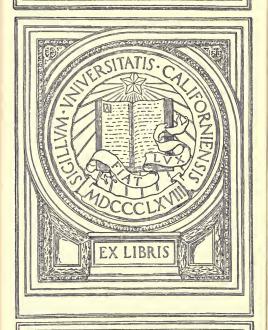
OMPANY DMINISTRATION

WALDRON

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA AT LOS ANGELES



GIFT OF Larry Laughlin Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2007 with funding from Microsoft Corporation

27.02 N/C302 N/C

COMPANY ADMINISTRATION

By
Lieut.-Col. William H. Waldron

United States Army

DISTINGUISHED GRADUATE INFANTRY AND CAVALRY SCHOOL, 1905
GRADUATE ARMY STAFF COLLEGE, 1906
GRADUATE ARMY WAR COLLEGE, 1911
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR ARMY WAR
COLLEGE COURSE, 1911-12

Author of
"Scouting and Patrolling"
"Tactical Walks"
"Elements of Trench Warfare"
"The Infantry Soldier's Handbook"

Published by

GEORGE U. HARVEY PUBLISHING COMPANY, Inc.

109 LAFAYETTE STREET

NEW YORK CITY

COPYRIGHT 1917
GEORGE U. HARVEY PUBLISHING CO., INC.

Sixth Edition



TABLE OF CONTENTS

	CHAPTER I.—Company Order, Rules and Regulations for the guidance of the members of the company,—Extracts from orders affecting Company's Administration	1
	CHAPTER II.—The Service Record	14
	CHAPTER III.—The Sick Report	25
	CHAPTER IV.—The Morning Report	28
	CHAPTER V.—The Duty Roster	30
	CHAPTER VI.—The Mess,—Organization of Company Mess (Ration Return),—Mess Property,—Breakage of China and Glassware	32
	CHAPTER VII.—The Company Fund	38
LAUGHLIN LIBRARY	IAPTER VIII.—Clothing,—Procedure for drawing clothing and keeping clothing accounts,—Clothing Settlements,— Individual Issue of Clothing,—Issue of Clothing in Bulk,—Measuring for Clothing and Recording Sizes CHAPTER IX.—Public Property,—Accounting for,—Issue of on Memorandum Receipt,—Record of Property Issued	
	to Enlisted Men,—Statement of Charges,—Survey of Property,—Stationery,—Cleaning Materials (CHAPTER X,—Muster and Pay Rolls,—Preparations for Muster.—	62
	Ceremony of Muster,—Muster Rolls,—Pay Rolls,—	76
	CHAPTER XI.—Deposits,—Method of Making Deposits,—Report of Deposits	91
	CHAPTER XII.—Allotments,—Method of Making Allotments,—In- structions,—Discontinuances of Allotments	94
	CHAPTER XIII.—Company Returns,—Monthly Return,—Field Return,—Casualty Return	97

345557

TABLE OF CONTENTS-Continued

CHAPTER XIV.—Military Correspondence,—Form for Official Letter,	PAGE
-Company Order,-Correspondence Book and	
Document File	102
CHAPTER XV.—Furlough,—Procedure to Obtain Furlough	105
CHAPTER XVI.—Charges against Enlisted Men,—Preparation of Charges,—Forms for Charges,—Maximum Punishment,—Forms for Sentences,—Disciplinary Powers	
of Commanding Officers	108
CHAPTER XVII.—Discharges	126
CHAPTER XVIII.—Final Statements	131
CHAPTER XIX.—Deceased Soldier,—Inventory of Effects,—Report of Death and Disposal of Remains	133
CHAPTER XX.—Guard Reports	1
CHAPTER XXI.—Allotments—War Risk Insurance	140

INTRODUCTION

A certain amount of Paperwork is absolutely essential to the administration of a Company. The question is, and always has been, "How can it be reduced to a minimum?"

Here are a few suggestions that may help you towards this desirable end:

- 1. Whenever you are called upon to make out a paper, study carefully the instructions on the blank form. Turn to the blank and see how it is made out in this little volume and follow copy as nearly as practicable.
- 2. Before submitting a report, requisition, or other Company paper, be sure that it is complete in all its details. When papers have to be sent back for correction it entails much additional paperwork, both at Headquarters and in your own Company Orderly Room.
- 3. Whenever a paper comes to the Orderly Room that requires action, don't lay it aside and forget it until the Adjutant has to send you a letter requiring you to explain the delay. Make a practice of returning papers without delay. It saves much time in the end.
- 4. Keep your Army Regulations and this copy of Company Administration posted up to date by inserting the changes that are published in War Department orders (Changes Army Regulations) from time to time.
- 5. Render all returns, reports, requisitions and other papers at the proper time. Do not wait until they are called for from Head-quarters.

By doing these few simple things you will avoid unnecessary paperwork and you will find your Orderly Room running along without any lost motion.

If this little book helps you over some of the stumbling blocks and lessens the drudgery of your Company Paperwork, it will have served its pupose.

THE AUTHOR.



CHAPTER I.

Company	Regiment,
Place,	Date

Company Orders,

No.

SECTION I

1. The following rules and regulations are published for the infor-

mation and guidance of the members of this Company:

2. Ammunition, Arms and Accoutrements—All men will be held strictly accountable for ammunition, arms and accoutrements issued to them. Rifles and pistols when not required for duty or for cleaning will be kept in the places provided for them. Articles of equipment will be kept clean at all times, free from rust and dirt, and in serviceable condition.

Arms will not be taken apart except by special permission of the Company Commander, then only under the personal supervision of a non-commissioned officer detailed for the purpose. The polishing of blue or brown parts of arms, reblueing or rebrowning, putting any part in a fire or removing the receiver from the barrel of the rifle; the mutilation of any part by filing, using emery or sand paper or burnishing chain and attempts to beautify or change the finish, except by the use of raw linseed oil, are all positively prohibited. Raw linseed oil is necessary for the preservation of the wood and may be used for such polishing as may be given by rubbing in one or more coats with the hands. This will in time produce a beautiful finish. Do not try to set with alcohol. This transforms the linseed oil finish into a varnish that will scratch and mar the beauty of the rifle. Only cleaning material issued by the Ordnance Department will be used. The same may be procured from the Supply Sergeant on application.

Rifles will be cleaned from the breech only, resting the muzzle on

the floor or other convenient rest.

Arms will be unloaded before being taken into quarters. A soldier who accidently discharges his rifle has committed a military offense for which he may be tried by Court-martial.

3. Articles of War—Such of the Articles of War as pertain to enlisted men will be read to the Company at least once every six

months.

4. Bathing and Personal Hygiene—Each member of this Company will take at least two baths each week. The hair will be cut short; the beard, if worn, neatly trimmed or the face cleanly shaven.

After visiting the latrines, and before going to meals, all men will wash their hands thoroughly, this in order to prevent diseases caused by taking germs into the mouth with food and unclean hands. Soiled clothing will be kept in the receptacle provided. It will be sent to the laundry weekly and not allowed to lay around quarters.

5. Beds and Bedding—Beds must be kept clean from vermin. Any existence of vermin will be immediately reported at the orderly room. Bedding will be aired in the open every Friday. If weather

conditions render this impracticable it will be aired on the first clear day thereafter, Sundays excepted.

The floor under the bed and to the side thereof will be swept and

thoroughly policed daily and whenever necessary.

Beds will habitually be kept "made up," the blanket and top sheet turned down from the head a distance of 18 inches from the pillow. Additional blankets will be neatly folded and made into a pile under the pillow.

6. Bulletin Board—Every member of this Company will, between 12 noon and 1 p. m. daily, look at the Company bulletin board, noting all orders and instructions posted thereon that affect the company in

general and him in particular.

7. Civilians—No civilians will be allowed to enter the cantonments except friends and relatives of members of the Company and then only after specific authority has been obtained from one of the officers of the Company, the First Sergeant or the Non-commissioned Officer in charge of quarters. Members of the Company will discourage visitors coming during training periods. They are welcome on Sundays and holidays, but must not be taken into squad rooms where they will interfere with other men of the Company.

Clothing—Only clothing issued by the Government is authorized to be worn. All clothing issued to the soldier will be plainly marked with his Company number on the inside of the garment or article. Civilian clothing will not be kept in quarters. Soldiers will not appear outside of barracks wearing undershirts or white or colored shirts. The wearing of suspenders with olive drab shirt is prohibited. Men will not appear out of barracks without coats except when in ranks for drills, exercises or other military formations. An exception to this rule is made in the case of men indulging in athletic sports, games, etc., when the proper apparel pertaining to same may be worn. Soiled clothing will be kept in the receptacle provided for same (barrack bag) and will not be allowed to accumulate for more than one week. All men are positively forbidden to borrow, loan, trade or exchange any article of clothing or equipment without first obtaining permission in each instance from the Company Commander. Men on fatigue will wear the proper fatigue uniform.

A record is kept in the orderly room showing all clothing that has been drawn by each man in the Company. No article of clothing will be disposed of until it has been condemned and ordered destroyed by the Company Commander. Clothing inspection and condemnation will be made immediately after Saturday morning inspection each week, at which time any soldier who has clothing that he may desire to destroy will present the same to the Company Commander for necessary action. Failure to observe this rule will find you short articles of clothing when you are checked up.

9. Company Commander—Your Company Commander is always ready and willing to aid you and give you advice. Do not consume his time with trivial affairs that can be attended to by your squad and platoon commanders. Courtesy demands that you consult them first. If your needs are not within the province of your squad or

platoon commander, the First Sergeant will arrange for you to see

the Company Commander.

10. Conduct in Quarters—No loud or boisterous noise is permitted in quarters. Remember there are others besides you in this Company, others that have the same rights and privileges as you have. It is up to you to respect them. Be as cheerful and kind to others as you expect them to be towards you. Answer promptly all the demands made upon you by your officers and non-commissioned officers. Carry out the rules of military courtesy on all occasions and make it your personal business to see that every other man in this Company does the same.

Every man will make it his interest to see that quarters are kept clean and sanitary and to assist those in charge of Government and Company property therein for the use, pleasure and comfort of the

members of the Company.

11. Equipment—Personal equipment will be kept in serviceable condition. It will be properly adjusted. No private marks of any kind will be made on it. Articles found to be so marked will be charged to the soldier concerned. All marking of equipment will be done by the Supply Sergeant or under his immediate personal supervision.

12. Identification Tag—An identification tag will be furnished each member of the Company. They will be worn when equipped for field service. At inspections, when the equipment is displayed on the beds, they will be hung by the tape to the foot of the bed.

13. Inspections—The best uniform owned will always be worn at inspections. The arrangement of articles of the equipment will be arranged in accordance with the sample bed that has been prepared for your guidance.

14. Intoxicating Liquors-No intoxicating liquors of any descrip-

tion will be allowed in barracks.

15. Kitchen and Dining Room—No one is allowed in the kitchen except on duty, nor in the dining room, except at meal time, on duty or when sent there by superior authority.

16. Company Library—No books, papers, magazines, etc., will be taken from the Company Library without authority from the man in

charge.

17. Manuals-Soldiers desiring to obtain the service manuals for

study may obtain same from the First Sergeant.

18. Meals—The members of this Company will appear at their meals in a clean and orderly manner, properly dressed, which will include coat or olive drab shirt without coat. Men will not be permitted at meals in undershirts or any form of white or civilian shirt without coat. Face and hands must be washed and hair combed. When a commissioned officer enters the dining room during a meal, the man who first perceives him calls "Attention," all remain seated, but cease eating, sitting at attention.

19. Orderly Pass—Privates of this Company selected as "Orderly for the Commanding Officer" will be entitled to a twenty-four hour

orderly pass. Whether they leave quarters or not, they are entitled

to twenty-four hours off duty.

20. Police of Quarters—Articles that are to be thrown away will be placed in the receptacles provided for such purpose, and no refuse or trash will be thrown on the floor, out of the windows, on the roofs of porches, or on the ground in the vicinity of the buildings.

21. Shoes—Shoes will at all times be kept cleaned and polished. In muddy weather remove all dirt before entering the barracks. All shoes will habitually be kept neatly arranged in a line under the bed. No man will be permitted to wear any shoes except those fitted to his feet in accordance with the measurements made by

the Company Commander.

22. Sickness-Soldiers requiring medical attention will ordinarily report to the First Sergeant immediately after Reveille and have their names entered in the Sick Report Book. At sick call they will be marched to the Hospital by the Non-commissioned Officer in charge of quarters. Soldiers requiring the services of the Surgeon at other times will report at the orderly room to have their names entered on the sick report. They will take the book to the dispensary with them. Soldiers will not treat themselves or engage civilian medical attendance without permission from their Company Commander. Soldiers suffering from venereal diseases will use the lavatory and bath room designated for that purpose. All soldiers, in protection to themselves and comrades, are enjoined to at once report any offender. Men who expose themselves to venereal infection will report at the Hospital immediately upon return to the post. Neglect of this requirement will invariably result in trial by courtmartial of the offender.

23. Walls and Woodwork—The walls and woodwork of the barracks will not be defaced by driving nails or in any other manner.

24. Weapons—Soldiers are forbidden to have revolvers in their possession or to carry pistols, razors or other weapons.

SECTION II

1. The duties and mutual relations of the members of this com-

mand are defined as follows:

2. Non-Commissioned Officers are on duty at all times and in all places for the suppression of disorderly conduct on the part of members of the Company in public places. Men creating disorder will be sent to their quarters in arrest and the facts reported to the Company Commander without delay. The discipline and reputation of the Company are in the hands of the Non-Commissioned Officers and there is never a time when they are relieved of the responsibility of taking notice of and proper action with reference to improper or disorderly conduct on the part of enlisted men.

3. Non-Commissioned Officers are expected to assist the Company Commander in carrrying out his own orders and those of his superiors; they will see that all Company orders are obeyed and that the known wishes of the Company Commander are carried out.

4. Non-Commissioned Officers will always be addressed by their proper titles.

Paragraph 270, Army Regulations, is construed as prohibiting the employment of Non-Commissioned Officers as Company barbers, or as agents for laundries, or in any position of a similar character.

5. First Sergeant—He has immediate charge of all Company property, books, papers and records, in the care and keeping of which he is assisted by other Non-Commissioned Officers and the Company Clerk. He receives his orders direct from the Company Commander. During his absence, unless otherwise specified by the Company Commander, the senior of the Company acts as First Sergeant. He will habitually notify the next Sergeant in rank before leaving quarters, providing his absence is expected to exceed one hour.

6. Supply Sergeant—The Company Supply Sergeant is charged with:—(a) Proper care and police of the store-rooms; (b) Care and custody of all Company Ordnance property, Quartermaster supplies and other equipment; together with the records pertaining to same.

The Artificer is under his orders.

7. Mess Sergeant—The Mess Sergeant is charged with the proper preparation and supply of food. It will be his constant endeavor to improve the mess by effecting variety and improved cooking. He will daily, at a specified time, submit to the Company Commander the bill-of-fare for the day. The Cooks and Kitchen Police are under his orders and immediate charge. He is responsible for the cleanliness of mess hall, kitchen, mess store-room and the porch pertaining

to same; also the garbage and ash stands and their supports.

8. Non-Commissioned Officer in Charge of Quarters—The Non-Commissioned Officer in charge of quarters is, for the period covered by his tour of duty, actively in charge of the barracks and of all matters going on therein with which others are not specifically charged. He is detailed so that a reliable Non-Commissioned Officer may be always on the alert about the barracks, enforcing quiet and orderly conduct and correct behavior on the part of other enlisted men. While his status of duty relieves other Non-Commissioned Officers from constant supervision over small and routine matters affecting the daily lives of the men and their mutual and homelike association with each other, it does not relieve his seniors from assuming control in emergencies calling for such action.

It is expected that Non-Commissioned Officers senior to the one in charge of quarters will always respect the latter in the performance of his duties, and that they assist him, whenever occasion arises calling for such assistance; and they will refrain from conduct that would be the subject for a report for disciplinary action if indulged

in by privates.

The specific duties of the Non-Commissioned Officer in charge of quarters are as follows:

A. To enter upon his duties immediately after Reveille, and to stand relieved after he has returned from sick calls the following morning and has turned over the property and keys to his successor and has signed the Company "Log."

B. The Company "Log" is a book in which a list of all property about the barracks under the care of the Non-Commissioned Officer in charge of quarters will be recorded, and

in which he will enter in his own handwriting a brief statement

of all incidents occurring during his tour of duty.

C. He will, in company with his predecessor, make an inspection of quarters as soon as practicable after sick call, verify the property and count the number of rifles and pistols in the racks.

D. The signatures of both the Non-Commissioned Officers will indicate that they are agreed that all property and arms are

as stated in the "Log."

- E. The following incidents will invariably be entered in the "Log":
 - 1. The fact that a man has absented himself without leave, or has deserted, or been confined or admitted to the hospital.

2. The fact that the clothing, personal effects and Company property held by such a man (per 1) has been listed,

checked and turned in to the Supply Sergeant.

3. The fact that fire or disorder has occurred in the barracks, giving names of witnesses.

4. The fact that property has been lost, broken or stolen.

5. All other incidents of consequence, a knowledge of which is necessary for the Company Commander to comply with Regulations, enforce discipline and provide for the upkeep of barracks and equipment.

F. Old and new Non-Commissioned Officers in charge of quarters will report to the First Sergeant immediately after their daily inspection, observing the form prescribed in par. 62, Manual of Guard Duty, presenting the "Log" book for inspection and

turning over the keys.

G. During his tour, the Non-Commissioned Officer in charge of quarters will be held responsible for: Good order and military discipline in quarters; conditions and arrangement, according to existing orders and regulations, of all clothing, arms and equipage; for police of porches, grounds and lavatories, latrines and amusement room.

H. He will see that rears and washrooms are clean at all times during his tour of duty and that toilet paper is always on hand. He will personally inspect rears, washrooms and garbage cans once every hour during the day. He will see that gun-racks are locked at all times when arms are in them. When turning over he will make a report of rifles and pistols in racks, and how many are on guard or elsewhere. At Tattoo he will see that all lights except one in wash-room and one in rear are extinguished and that lights in amusement room do not burn later than 11 o'clock.

I. He will see that all mail is taken from Company box at 10 a. m., and taken to postoffice. At mail call he will get mail from Camp Headquarters and take it to orderly room. The First Sergeant will deliver to him the personal mail of members of the Company, which he will in person deliver to the persons addressed. At the time mail is received he will notify the man

in charge of the amusement room, who will go to the orderly

room for papers and periodicals.

J. He will allow no one to lie or lounge on his bed (except men sick in quarters) before noon, up to which time quarters will be kept ready for inspection by the Company Commander.

K. He will inspect all men going on pass and allow no one to take advantage of his pass unless in proper condition, neatly

attired in regular uniform, white collar and shoes shined.

L. During his tour of duty he will not leave quarters except at sick call for mail or when ordered to do so by proper authority, and then only after turning over his keys and responsibility to competent authority.

M. During his tour of duty he will be held responsible that no game of chance for which money (or any article of value)

is at stake, is allowed in the Company barracks or camp.

9. Platoon Leader-The Platoon Leader is responsible that Corporals in charge of squads perform the duties assigned them, and in the temporary absence of Corporals will designate privates to perform their duties. He will see that all Post or Company orders in regard to uniformity of beds, bedding, clothing, etc., are strictly carried out. He will see that no liquor of any description is brought into his section. He will see that the part of the barracks under his charge is properly ventilated. He will be in charge of the police of his section whenever general police is ordered. He will be present at the check, in his section, of each man's clothing and will report the result to the Company Commander. At all formal inspections (daily excepted), he will await the Company Commander at the end of his section nearest him, and, following the First Sergeant, will precede the Company Commander to the further end of his section: he will then return to his room.

10. Squad Leaders-The Squad Leader will inspect his squad on the Company parade before all inspections under arms; he will see that each man polices about his bed, folding his bed in the prescribed manner, immediately after breakfast. He will designate men to look after the beds, floor space, etc., of members of his squad who may be absent. He will make accurate individual lists of all the uniform clothing in possession of men of his squad, and will, in the presence of the platoon leader, make a careful check of such clothing as often as may be required. He will keep strict supervision at all times over the appearance of his squad in quarters and will see that all his men are properly equipped and have exercised the proper care as to personal cleanliness and neatness, in conformity with regulations. He will be in charge of his squad when general police is ordered. Before leaving his squad, going on pass, guard, etc., he will

notify his Platoon Leader.

EXTRACTS FROM ORDERS AFFECTING COMPANY ADMINISTRATION

Debts of Enlisted Men for Merchandise-In view of the fact that the practice by dealers of selling articles of merchandise to enlisted men on credit burdens the War Department with unnecessary correspondence in the cases of nonpayment of the indebtedness, and that such transactions, which are rapidly increasing in number, often involve enlisted men in debts which they can not pay, and frequently lead up to desertion, the following statement of the policy of the department with respect to this matter is published for the informa-

tion and guidance of all concerned:

The Department will no longer concern itself with the business of persons, firms, or corporations selling merchandise to enlisted men on credit, and all communications with respect to such sales, and all arrangements looking to the establishment of such business relations must be had with the commanding officers of the organizations to which the enlisted men belong. The War Department will decline to assist, by answering inquiries or otherwise, in securing the payment of obligations of this character that are incurred without the previous knowledge and consent of the commanding officers of the organizations to which the debtors belong.

Unsuitable or Undesirable Soldiers—1. The provisions of paragraph 148½, Army Regulations, published in C. A. R., No. 14, War Department, 1914, are intended to apply only to the following classes

of enlisted men:

a. Those who, after a thorough trial extending (except in the case of recruits at recruit depots) over a considerable period, have clearly shown that they can not be trained and instructed to perform the duties of a private soldier in the arm to which they belong. Men who are only slow to learn or difficult to instruct but otherwise

adapted for military service do not belong to this class.

b. Those who exhibit traits of character or are confirmed in habits which render their retention in the service objectionable because of the effect on morals or discipline. The provisions of the paragraph can not be invoked, however, to rid the service of soldiers who by the commission of specific overt acts have rendered themselves liable to trial by courts-martial or of those who have already been tried and adequately punished, except when it becomes evident that the soldier concerned can not be made amenable to discipline. No board should be ordered pursuant to this paragraph for a soldier awaiting trial or result of trial by general court-martial or for one serving sentence pursuant to such trial.

c. Those who, because of excesses or other misconduct, have become impaired in character or physically disqualified to such a degree as to justify their immediate separation from the service.

Procedure in Case of Enlisted Man Refusing to Submit to Surgical Operation—An enlisted man who refuses to submit to a surgical operation that the attending surgeon certifies is without risk to the life of the soldier and is necessary for the removal of a disability that prevents the full performance of any and all military duties that properly can be required of the soldier will, for such refusal, be brought to trial by general court-martial under charges preferred under the 62d Article of War; but if in any such case the attending surgeon is in doubt as to whether the proposed operation involves risk to life the soldier will not be brought to trial, but will be discharged on surgeon's certificate of disability.

CAMPAIGN BADGES

(a) Spanish campaign badge: For service on the high seas en route to, or ashore in-

Cuba, between May 11, 1898, and July 17, 1898.

Porto Rico, between July 24, 1898, and August 13, 1898.

Philippine Islands, between June 30, 1898, and August 16, 1898.

Service on a United States Army hospital ship en route to or in the immediate vicinity of Cuba, Porto Rico, or the Philippine Islands, between the dates specified, constitutes service for which the Spanish campaign badge may be isued.

(b) Philippine campaign badge: For service ashore in-

Philippine Islands, between February 4, 1899, and July 4, 1902.

Department of Mindanao, Philippine Islands, between February 4, 1899, and December 31, 1904.

In the following expeditions:

Against Pala and his followers, Jolo, Philippine Islands, April and May, 1905.

Against Datu Ali and his followers, Mindanao, Philippine Islands,

October, 1905.

Against hostile Moros on Mount Bud-Dajo, Jolo, Philippine

Islands, March, 1906.

(c) China campaign badge: For service ashore in China with the Peking Relief Expedition, between June 20, 1900, and May 27, 1901.

Lists, in duplicate, of officers and enlisted men entitled to campaign badges and who have not been listed for such badges will be forwarded, through military channels, to the Adjutant General of the Army. The lists will be made separately in the following form for each of the badges hereinbefore mentioned, officers to be named in order of rank, enlisted men to follow in alphabetical order:

List of officers an	d enlisted m	nen of		***************************************	entitled to
			7		
1					

	Dunnant	When badge was earned			
Name	Present rank	Rank	Organization	Served in 1between what dates	
	•				

¹ Cuba, Porto Rico, Philippine Islands, China, Indian campaign. I certify that the above-named officers and enlisted men of this organization are entitled to the......campaign badge for service as indicated.

Service Badges, Army of Cuban Occupation and Army of Cuban Pacification—1. By authority of the President, a service badge with ribbon will be issued to officers and enlisted men who were in the military service of the United States on June 28, 1915, or at any time thereafter, and who served as officers or enlisted men in Cuba with the Army of Cuban Occupation between July 18, 1898, and May 20, 1902. A service badge with ribbon will also be issued to officers and enlisted men who were in the military service of the United States on May 11, 1909, or at any time thereafter, and who served as officers or enlisted men in Cuba with the Army of Cuban Pacification between October 6, 1906, and April 1, 1909.

Issue of Badges and Ribbons—The badges and ribbons will be issued as a part of the Army uniform, gratuitously to enlisted men, and at, cost price to officers, and will be worn as prescribed in the Uniform

Regulations.

Statistical Data Reports of Organizations—1. Regimental commanders of Cavalry, Field Artillery, and Infantry, battalion commanders of Engineers, and coast defense commanders in case of Coast Artillery companies serving under them will submit, through the department commanders concerned, to the Adjutant General of the Army on June 30 of each year, for the fiscal year ending on that date, a tabulated report showing for each troop, battery, or company of their respective organizations and for each regimental headquarters the statistical data called for under the following headings:

(a) Number of officers present.(b) Number of enlisted men.

(c) Number of serviceable private mounts.

(d) Number of serviceable public mounts.(e) Number of expert riflemen.

(f) Number of sharpshooters. (g) Number of marksmen. (h) Number of reenlisted men.

(i) Number of men in first year's service.

(j) Number of convictions by summary court during year.(k) Number of convictions by special court during year.(l) Number of convictions by general court during year.

(m) Number of desertions during year.

(n) Number of men discharged under paragraph 148½, A. R.

(o) Number of men dishonorably discharged.

(p) Number of captains, first lieutenants, and second lieutenants, respectively, and of commanding officers of each troop, battery, or company during year, with date of assignment of each officer.

(q) Number of battalion or squadron commanders during year,

with date of assignment of each commander.

(r) Value of property lost by desertion during year.

(s) Value of ordnance property issued to replace unserviceable property during year.

(t) Value of quartermaster property isued to replace unserviceable property during year.

(u) Amount of troop, battery, or company fund on June 30.

(v) Total disbursements from that fund during year.

In order to make this report the Regimental Commander will call upon Company Commanders for the data pertaining to their respective companies. You will do well to have this data kept up to date by the Company Clerk so that it will be available when required.

Mailing of Letters of Soldiers in the Field—Letters sent by soldiers, sailors, and marines in the United States service, located in the United States or any of its possessions, or other places where the United States domestic mail service is in operation, addressed to places in the United States or any of its possessions, when indorsed "Soldier's letter," "Sailor's letter," or "Marine's letter," and signed thereunder, either with facsimile hand stamp or in writing, with his official designation, by a field or staff officer, post or detachment commander, to whose command the soldier belongs, or by a surgeon or chaplain at a hospital where he may be; and in the Navy and Marine service by any commissioned officer attached to the vessel, or officer commanding a hospital or detachment ashore, may be dispatched to destination without prepayment of postage, and only the single rate of postage shall be collected on delivery.

Standard Size Packing Boxes for Company Property—Packing boxes, 38 by 19 by 15 inches, outside measurement, meet nearly all requirements for escort wagon, motor truck, pack animal, or water transport, and accordingly all Quartermaster supplies intended for field services will, when practicable, be packed in boxes of such dimensions, constructed of suitable light but durable material (ordinarily not exceeding one-half-inch sides and 1-inch ends) and bound around ends and center when necessary with suitable hoop iron or

wire, weight not to exceed 150 pounds gross.

Sacking or baling will be substituted for boxes whenever practicable, and when necessary to use smaller boxes same should be exact subdivisions of corresponding dimensions of the standard box.

By reducing the number of articles, the standard size and gross weight limit of box adapts itself to most Quartermaster supplies.

Marking of Trunk Lockers to Facilitate Handling in Shipment.—In order to facilitate the handling of trunk lockers and to make identification easier when unloading from trains or transports, all trunk lockers isued by Cavalry, Field Artillery, and Infantry regiments, in addition to being marked as prescribed in paragraph 295, Army Regulations, will be marked with stripes, 4 inches wide, running lengthwise around the middle of each locker, as follows: Red for the first, white for the second, and blue for the third battalion or squadron of each regiment.

Preparation of Regimental and Company Property for Shipment.—In the preparation of regimental and company property for shipment, no explosive substance, oiled or greased cloths, matches, or other material liable to ignite by friction or by spontaneous combustion.

will be packed in any chest, case, box, or other receptacle.

EQUIPMENT

Instructions Pertaining to Field Equipment—1. Field service is defined to be service in mobilization, concentration, instruction, or

maneuver camps, as well as service in campaign, in simulated campaign, or on the march.

The complete equipment for field service (equipment "C") consists of engineer, ordnance, signal, medical, and quartermaster property,

and is divided into two classes, "A" and "B."

Equipment "A" is the equipment prescribed for use in campaign, in simulated campaign, or on the march. It is limited to the animals and vehicles prescribed in the Tables of Organization, the equipment and clothing worn on the person, and the articles carried on mount, and transported in field, combat, and divisional trains.

Equipment "B" is the equipment which, in addition to equipment "A," is prescribed for the use of troops in mobilization, concentration, instruction, or maneuver camps, and during such pauses in operations against an enemy as permit the better care of troops.

Equipment "C" is the sum of equipments "A" and "B," and therefore includes every article prescribed for field service as hereinbefore

defined.

When troops are ordered on field service, instructions will state the letter designation of the equipment to be taken. The instructions will also specify whether mosquito bars and head nets are to form a part of the equipment, and what winter articles, if any, are to be included. The same rule will apply in the issuance of subsequent orders when necessary. Articles distinctively for winter use can be transported as baggage on the march only when transportation in addition to that prescribed in equipment "A" is provided for that purpose. In addition to the allowances prescribed as the field equipments, service coats, cravats, fatigue clothing, and other articles of uniform, extra bedding, and toilet articles may be taken by officers and enlisted men with equipment "B," when authorized in orders directing the movement of troops.

2. The articles of engineer, ordnance, and signal property listed in the several Unit Accountability Equipment Manuals belong to equipment "A." The articles of medical property belonging to equipment "A" are shown in the Manual for the Medical Department. The articles of quartermaster property belonging to equipments "A," "B," and "C," respectively, are shown in Equipment Tables, Quartermaster Supplies, 1915, published in G. O. 39, 1915, A. G. O. (Par.

I, G. O. 85, 1914—2227724, A. G. O.)

Clothing Component of the Field Kit and the Surplus Kit.—1. The field kit, clothing component, for all arms and branches of the service, mounted and dismounted, in addition to the clothing worn on the person, is composed of the following articles: One blanket; 1 comb; 1 drawers, pair; 1 poncho (dismounted men); 1 slicker (mounted men); 1 soap, cake; 2 stockings, pairs; 1 toothbrush; 1 towel; 1 undershirt; 1 housewife (for 1 man of each squad). The foregoing field kit, which is carried on the person by dismounted men and on the packed saddle by mounted men, is supplemented by the

¹ For all enlisted men of the Quartermaster Corps, both mounted and dismounted; also for enlisted men of the Hospital Corps detailed as ambulance drivers and ambulance orderlies.

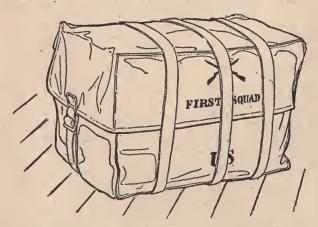
surplus kit, the two together making up the clothing component of the service kit.

2. The surplus kit consists of 1 breeches, pair; 1 drawers, pair; 1 shirt, olive drab; 1 shoes, russet leather, pair; 2 stockings, pairs; 1 shoe laces, extra pair; 1 undershirt. The surplus kit pertains to equipment "B" (Par. I, G. O. 85, W. D. 1914, par. 319, this compilation) as part of the permanent camp equipment, to be forwarded to troops when serving in instruction, maneuver, mobilization, or concentration camps, or when in active service a temporary suspension of operations permits the troops to refit. In peace-time maneuvers and marches the surplus kit may accompany the troops, if so directed in the orders prescribing the movement. The vehicles and animals of the combat train and those representing the divisional supply

train will be utilized to transport them.

3. The sweater will form part of equipment "A" (Par. I, G. O. 85, W. D. 1914, par. 319, this compilation), pertaining to field service, and when climatic conditions require its use will be carried by the soldier on his person. When sweaters are not prescribed to be worn on the person, they will be collected into bundles of convenient size and secured by burlap or other suitable material or will be boxed. They will be marked ready for shipment to be forwarded when required. In peace-time maneuvers and marches the sweater, even though not prescribed to be carried by the soldier on the march, may accompany the troops, if so directed in the orders prescribing the movements. The vehicles and animals of the combat train and those representing the divisional supply train will be utilized to transport them.

The same rule will apply in regard to overcoats,



4. Surplus kit bags will be issued to each organization at the rate of one to each squad, one for the sergeants and one for the cooks and musicians (or trumpeters), and one for every eight men of detachments.

Each bag will be marked with the letter of the company and the number of the regiment, as provided in paragraph 295, Army Regulations, for haversacks, and the proper designation of the squads to which the bags belong, both markings to be in center of front cover flan.

5. The kit bag for the sergeants and that for the cooks and musicians (or trumpeters) will be marked "Sergeants," "Cooks and musicians" (or Trumpeters), respectively. Similarly, the kit bags

for detachments will be appropriately marked.

The kit of each man will be packed as follows:

Stockings to be rolled tightly, one pair in the toe of each shoe; shoes placed together, heels at opposite ends, soles outward, wrapped tightly in underwear, and bundle securely tied around the middle by the extra pair of the shoe laces, each bundle to be tagged with the company number of the owner. These individual kits will be packed in the surplus kit bag in two layers of four kits each, the breeches and olive-drab shirts to be neatly folded and packed on the top and sides of the layers, the jointed cleaning rod and case, provided for each squad, being attached by the thongs on the inside of the bag.

6. (a) In garrison, the surplus kit articles are not required to be kept habitually packed and stored, or kept apart from the rest of a soldier's belongings. The soldier should have the clothing component of the service kit. Surplus kits are packed only when commanders

require it to be done.

(b) Organization commanders will keep on hand a sufficient supply surplus kit bags, marked as prescribed above, but unpacked.

CHAPTER II.

THE SERVICE RECORD

Reference A. R. 104

When a soldier enters the service a Service Record (A. G. O. Form No. 29) is started for him. On this form a complete record of his service and his accounts with the Government are kept. Entries are made from time to time so as to keep the record up to date. The Service Record accompanies the soldier wherever he goes, and when he is finally separated from the service, the Service Record is filed as a part of the records of the organization to which he last belonged. The instructions on the first and second pages of the form give complete information on the preparation and keeping of the record.

* Regular Army.

Bogular Army Roserie

"Voluntoir-Army.

Halisted Bosons Corns

*National Guard, State of

SERVICE RECORD

RTON CHARLES U. Company and registed or arm or corps or department for which enlisted.)

*Strike out words not applicable.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Opening of record.—When a soldier is enlisted on recallsted a service record on this form will be opened for him by the recruiting officer, who will fill out the Descriptive List, page 2, the Prior Service, and the first part of Current Enlistment, page 3. Other data called for by the printed headings or by these instructions will be supplied from time to time as occasion arises by the soldier's company or detachment commander, care being taken to make the record complete and to keep it up to date at all times.

2. Forunding to first station.—When a soldier is sent from the recruit depot to a post, camp, or regiment, for assignment, the adjutant, or other designated officer, at the depot will fill out the first indorsement and turn the service record over to the officer or noncommissioned officer in command of detachment of departing percuits; or, if no officer or noncommissioned officer be placed in command, the service record will be forwarded by mail to the proper commanding officer.

3. Transmission to company.—Upon assignment of a soldier to a company, the post, camp, or regimental commander will transmit the service record to the commanding officer of the company to which he is assigned, detaching the report of assignment and forwarding same to The Adjutant General of the Army.

of the Army.

4. Soldiers transferred or detached.—When a soldier is transferred or detached.

4. Soldiers transferred or detached.—When a soldier is transferred or detached.

ing the report of assignment and forwarding same to The Adjutant General of the Army.

4. Soldiers transferred or detached.—When a soldier is transferred or detached from his company, the company commander will fill out the second indorsement and transmit the service record to the soldier's new commanding officer in the manner prescribed in paragraph 2, above, in the case of soldiers leaving recruit depots. Subsequent indorsements will be filled out as the soldier's change of station or status requires, the original service record thus following the soldier wherever he goes. Each commanding officer forwarding the service record will retain an official copy of his indorsement, to which will be added the name of the soldier for purpose of identification.

5. Data to be included in Indorsement—Each indorsement will give the reason at all statement of his station as status, and his character, and will get the reason at all statement of his station as status, and his character, and will get a soldier of the soldier of purpose of identification.

5. Data to be included in Indorsement—Each indorsement will give the reason at all statement of his station as status, and his character, and will get the soldier of the soldier of purpose of identification.

6. Data to be included in Indorsement of the Indorsement of Indorsement on Indorsement of Indorsement on Indorsement on Indorsement on Indorsement on Indorsement on Indoorsement on Indoo

3-875

Form No. 29, A. G. O. Ed. Mar. 22, 1917.

(Instructions continued . on page 2.)

(2)

10. Changes in entries.—Errsures of entries on a service record ere prohibited. All changes in original entries must be made by drawing lines through the entries and each change will be duly authenticated by the signature of the officer making it, the reason for the change being stated.

11. Additional space for entries.—In case the space under any heading, except "Deposits" in the body of the record proves insufficient, the entry will be continued under "Remarks," page 5. If the space under "Remarks," or "Deposits" is insufficient, additional sheets will be securely pasted at the bottom of the page, as indicated by footnote. If the space for showing change of station or status in an indorsement is insufficient, the entry will be continued under "Due United States." One indorsement may, if necessary, occupy the space allotted to two. If there be more than 12 indorsements, an additional sheet will be securely pasted at the bottom of the last page of the form, as indicated by footnote. Under no circumstances will sheets or slips of paper be pasted or attached to a service record except as provided above.

12. Initiating of entries.—Each entry under "Military Record," pages 4 and 5, "Clothing Account," pages 6 and 7, and "Allotments," pago 7, will be initialed by the recruiting officer or company commander, as the case may be. Where there are no data of record relating to a printed heading, the space under that heading will be left blank, except that in case of transfer to another organization or furlough to the reserve the company commander will insert his initials in such blank spaces to show that he has not overlooked the entries. Negative entries, such as "None," "Nothing," etc., will not be made in any part of the form except as required for street and house number and indorsements.

DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Residence: 182 - 4 HVQnUC. (Street and house number; if none, so state.)
Huntington, West Virginia,
(State.) Name and address of person to be notified in case of emergency:
William F. Morton, Futher (Name and degree of relationship; if frieed, so clate.)
. (Name and degree of relationship; if friend, so etate.)
(Street and house number; if none, so state.)
Hyptington, West Virginia.
(Town or city.) (State.)
Born in Ashland, Kentucky. (Town or city.) (State or country.)
(Town or city.) (State or country.)
Age at enlistment, 26 yrs. and 4 mos.; occupation, Clerk-
Eyes, Blue, No 2; hair, Brown.
Ruddy 5 0
Complexion, Ruddy ; height, 5 feet 9 inches;
Married or single: SINGIE.
Indelibie or permanent marks and physical defects at enlistment:
Tuttoo: Anchor, lett fore arm.
30000000000000000000000000000000000000
\$-42-00-95-48-54-88-56-56-56-56-56-56-56-56-56-56-56-56-56-
Size of uniform shoe: 7/2 E.
Size of uniform shoe:
Vaccinated: UULLY 7, 1917; result, SUCCESSIUL.
Vaccinated: Massing July; result, Mensing Mensing Mensing
Vaccinated:, 191 ; result,*
Typhold immunization completed: July 28 5 , 1917
Paratyphoid immunization completed: 90/424th, 1917
* Successful or unsuccessful. 3—375

This Descriptive List is filled out by the Recruiting Officer when the soldier is enlisted in the service

When the soldier joins his regiment the Report of Assignment is made out and detached from the Service Record. It is forwarded direct to Adjutant General of the Army. The Service Record is then transmitted to the Commanding Officer of the Company to which the soldier has been regularly assigned.

Report of assignment mailed 40/4/0 1917

REPORT OF ASSIGNMENT.

Morton, Charles U.
(Suramo.) (Christian namo.)

who was accepted for enlistment

and onlisted UVIY 7 ,1817,

at Columbus Barracks, Ohio

has this date been assigned to Company "A"

40th Infantry

Colone 1 40" Infty.

Station: Platt-Borracks, N.Y.

Date: UVIY 10th 1917.

INSTRUCTIONS.

Washington, D. C.

1. When completed, this card will be detached from the service record and forwarded directly to The Adjutant General of the Army.

2. Men falling to report at a post for assignment within ten days after the receipt thereat of their service records, and whose absence has not been accounted for, will be assigned to an organization serving at the post and reported on the records of said organization as "Never joined, deserted en route from ——" as of the date they were forwarded therefrom.

 This report of assignment is not required for the National Guard except in the case of enlistments or reenlistments for organizations in the Federal service.

PRIOR SERVICE.

REGULAR ARMY:				
2/SI/nf (Company and regiment		Anula	. Mari	0 400 7
(Company and regiment	or corps or departs	199475, 1910	, 10-114	-X-, 1913.
Discharged on So	ranant	r obomodon	Excall	ant
Discharged as Se	(Grade.)	_; character,_	MANY	Market
	from	. 191	. to	191
(Company and regiment	or corps or departs	nent)	,	, 401 0
Discharged as		: character		
	(Grade.	,		
(Company and regiment	from	, 191	, to	, 191 .
Discharged as		_; character,_		
(Company and regiment	from	, 191	, to	, 191 .
Discharged as	(Crede)	_; character,_		
(Company and regiment	or corps or departs	ment.)	, to	, 191 .
Dischanged on	or corporate or anything	. obomostan		
Discharged as	(Grade.)	-; cuaracter,-		
(Company and regiment	or corps or departs	nent.)	,	,
Discharged as		: character.		
	(Grade.) ·			
(Company and regiment	from	191	, to	191
(Company and regiment	or corps or departs	nent.)		
Discharged as		_; character,_		
(Company and regiment	from	, 191	, to	, 191
(Company and regiment	or corbs or deburn	mente.)		
Discharged as	(Grada.)	_; character,_	***********	
*Insert headings below Volunteer Army, Navy,	w isst discharge fi Marine Corps, an	om the Regular d National Guar	d or Organize	w service in d Militia, in
the order named.				

Filled in by the Recruiting Officer at time of enlistment.

CURRENT ENLISTMENT.

Serving in
Accepted for enlistment at Huntington, W. Vo.
Enlisted VU/1/7, 1917, at Columbus Barracks, O.
by Captoin Wood, M.C.
Assigned to Co. 4" 40" 10f. (Company and regiment or corps or department.)
at Platt-Barracks, MY., July 10, 1917.
Transferred to O. M. Corps Sept 20, 1917.
Transferred to, 191 . (Company and regiment or corps or department.)
Furloughed to reserve at
†Honorably discharged; †discharged and not recommended for reen-
listment; †dishonorably discharged at
, 191 . Character:

Filled in by the Recruiting Officer at time of enlistment.

(4)

MILITARY RECORD.

Each entry on this page will be initialed. (See Instruction 12.)

As events in the service of the soldier occur, they are entered and initialed by the Company Commander on this page of the Service Record.

Erasures on the Service Record are not permitted. Where a change is necessary a line is drawn through the original entry and the new entry made and signed by the officer making it. The reason for the change will be stated.

Grade: Pvt. 1"C1, Q.8, Aug 28, 1917.
Grade:, 191 .
Marksmanship, gunner, qualification or rating:*
Unqualified.
,
Battles, etc.: None
Wounds or other injuries received in action:

Medal of honor (action, with date thereof, for which granted):
None.
*
Certificate of merit (nature of service, with date thereof, for which
granted): None
Furloughs: Aug. 12 to 17-1917.
Time lost to be made good under A. W. 107:
(a) Absence without proper authority or in desertion.
(a) Absolice without proper accounty or an described
(b) Confinement under sentence or while awaiting trial and disposition of case, if trial resulted in conviction.
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
(c) Unable to perform duty through the intemperate use of drugs or alcoholic liquor or through disease or injury the result of his own misconduct.

Give date of qualification or rating and number, date, and source of order announcing same.

Each entry on this page will be initialed. (See Instruction 12.) Convictions by court-martial:

(See Instruction S.)

*	court-martial; approved	191 , Articles of War.	er et
*	court-martial; approved	191 , Articles of War	to-10
*	court-martial; approved	191 , Articles of War	
*	court-martial; approved	191 , Articles of War_	
*	court-martial; approved	191 , Articles of War	
*	court-martial; approved	191 , Articles of War_	
*	court-martial; approved	191 , Articles of War_	
*	court-martial; approved	191 , Articles of War.	
*	court-martial; approved	191 , Articles of War	
*	court-martial; approved	191 , Articles of War	

Pay detained by court-martial collected on pay roll as follows:

* Insert word "General," "Special," or "Summary," as the case may be.

***	Amount.		Month.	Amount.	
Month.	Dols.	Cts.	Monta.	Dols.	Cts.
,191			,191		
,191			,191		
191					
			,		
, 191			, 191		
,191			, 191		
191			191		
, 191			, 191	-4000	

Tenamente (per m	BLL EUCLUM 81/1			
***************************************		*******	*****	
				*********
			**	
*******	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~			
***************************************			,	
*************				
***************				
			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
				*********
*				

REWARKS (See Instruction 11).

tried by Court-Martial a record of the trial is entered here and initialed by the Company Commander. The completed charge sheet or order promulgating the sentence is filed with the Service Record.

When the soldier is

Pay detained in accordance with sentence of court-martial is recorded here.

Additional sheets for "Remarks," if required, will be attached here.

(See Instruction 11.)

3-378

(6)

# CLOTHING ACCOUNT.

Each entry on this page will be initialed. (See Instruction 12.)

CLOTHING DRAWN.

The clothing account of the soldier is kept on this page of the Service Record. The amounts entered hereon must in every case agree with those entered on the "Statement of Clothing Charged to Enlisted Men." See Clothing. Reference A. R. 1157.

CLOTHING DRAWN.					
Date of Issue.	Value.		Date of Issue.	Value.	
Date of Issue.	Dols.	Cts.	Date of Issue.	Dols.	Cts.
July 10	wd. 14	Cts. #: 78	***********		
*****************			***************************************		
***********************		~			
***************					
190000000000000000000000000000000000000					
******************			~	*****	
**************					
***************************************					
***************					
***************************************				-4	
***************************************					
***************************************					
***************					
***************************************		d=====			
***************					
****************	~~~				
*********					
00000400000000000000000000000000000000	-1			~~~~	
***********	~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~				
***************		,			
****************					
***************************************					~~~~
****************			********************		

Each entry on this page will be initialed. (See Instructions 12.)

GRATUITOUS ISSUES OF CLOTHING.

Date of Issue.	Value.		Date of Issue.	Value.		
	Dols.	Cts.	Date of Issue.	Dols.	Cts.	
*******************						
			~~~=====			

\$8=\$=##################################				-40000		
**************	44000-					

Whenever gratuitous issues of clothing are made to enlisted men they are entered here. Reference A. R. 1167, 1168, 1168, 1172, 1173 and 1455.

CLOTHING SETTLEMENTS.

(To be made semiannually and when soldier is separated from the active service.)

Date of Settlement.	Allowance.	Money value of Clothing Drawn Since Last Settlement.	Balance Due United States.	Balance Due Soldier.
noset	tlemest	14.78		

	424000000000000000		0	******

The Soldier's Clothing Account is settled on June 30 and Dec. 31 of each year, and when he is separated from the service. See Clothing Settlements. Reference A. R. 1160 to 1166.

ALLOTMENTS.

	Remonths beginning with	
Hugust 191	7; discontinued	191 :
	months beginning with	
191	; discontinued	191 ;
\$per month for	months beginning with	a the month of
	: discontinued	191 .

Allotments must be entered here. See Allotments, Reference A. R. 1347 to 1360.

(8)

Where a soldier makes a deposit the fact will be entered on this page of the Service Record. The date, amount and the officer with whom the deposit was made must agree with the Report of Deposits and the Deposit Certiand the Deposit Certificate in the Soldier's Deposits Book. See Deposits.

Reference A. R. 1361 to 1369.

DEPOSITS.					
	Amount.				
Date.	Dols.	Cts.	Quartermaster.		
aug5	25	0.0	Capt. W.R. Cole, Q.M.C.		
0					

		-			
,					
,	٠,	1			
************			******************************		
	46				
			1		
***************************************			~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~		
*********			adtava-46 * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		
~~~~~~			0074740046050000000000000000000000000000		

Ist IND.

200 24125	
Colombia Danneska Obia	
Columbus Barracks, Ohio.	
Uul4 7 ,1917	
To C.O. 40" Intantry	
To C. O. 70 1111 11111 111	
This soldier Special assignment to 40th. Lotantry, H" and a.G. o. July 2-1917.	- 1
laterative 11" and acodeling-1019	j
	]
He was last paid to include Pay due from ent. , 191	1
By	
Due United States (See Instruction 5); if nothing, so state:	
Nothing	
v	
***************************************	
**************************************	
1 1 1-	
This soldier has Not an allotment running. (Has or has not.)	
His character ist GOOC.	
I have personally verified all entries under "Due United States."	
8 # G 1611	
Everett G. Hall	
Colonel, Infantry Commanding.	
2d IND.	
Platt-Barracks, NY	
Sept 20 1917 To C.O. Det amc. Platt. Barracks:	
To C.O. Det. amc. Platt-Barrocks-	
This soldier. Dansferred to Q. m.C. Por	
16,50.218.HE.D. Sept. 14-1917	
(14.5 31 =	
He was last paid to include	
He was last paid to include QUG. 3. 1917  By Capt. N. R. Colle Q. M. Colles -  (Rank and name of quartermaster.)  Due United States (See Instruction 5); if nothing, so state:	
(Rank and name of quartermaster.)	
One United States (See Instruction 5); if nothing, so state:	
Nothing.	
This soldiers HOS an allotment wunning	
This soldier; #0.5 an allotment running.	
His character ist Cxce/lent.	
have personally verified all entries under "Due United States."	
1 - 1/.	
Ww.L. Hillard	
Cartain 1/Otto late	
Coptoin 40th Int 4. Commanding.	

This indorsement is filled out by the Adjutant at the Recruit Depot where the soldier is sent to join his first organization.

When the soldier is separated from his organization by transfer or otherwise, his Service Record up to the date of such sepa-ration is transmitted ration is transmitted to his new Commanding Officer. The Service Record will not be entrusted to the soldier himself, but will be forwarded by mail. If the soldier is a member of a detachment that is going under charge of an officer or non-com-missioned officer, the Service Records of all the men will be turned over to such officer or non - commissioned officer for delivery. An official copy of this indorsement with the soldier's name written on it is retained with the Company Records.

# CHAPTER III.

# THE SICK REPORT

When a soldier requires medical attention his name is entered on the Company Sick Report and he is sent to the hospital.

Sick call is sounded daily at such time as may be prescribed by the

Commanding Officer.

All the men whose names are on the sick report are assembled at the orderly room and those able to do so are marched to the hospital by the non-commissioned officer in charge of quarters, where they are reported to the Surgeon.

A man requiring the services of a doctor may be sent to the hospital at any time. The Sick Report Book properly made out should

accompany him.

Instructions for Making Out Sick Report—The report will be signed by a commissioned officer of the Company and by the medical officer on the line immediately following the last entry for the occasion, each officer using only one line for his signature and title, and signing under the items of his report. The first entry for each succeeding occasion will be made on the line immediately following the signatures of the officers.

The report of the Company Officer will, if practicable, be completed

before the report is sent to the medical officer.

If the Company Officer cannot state whether the alleged sickness or injury originated in the line of duty, he will write an interrogation mark (?) in the column provided for such expression of opinion.

In order that the report may be clear, erasures are prohibited. A line drawn across an erroneous entry will sufficiently indicate its obliteration. All obliterations and corrections must be authenticated by a certificate of the officer making them, written on the margin of the page.

The report will be carefully preserved with the records of the Company as prescribed in Army Regulations or orders of the War De-

partment.

Line of Duty—Every disease or injury suffered by an officer or soldier while in the military service of the United States should be reported as originating in the line of duty, unless the reporting officer knows personally or by credible information: First, that the disease or injury existed before the man entered the service; second, that it was incurred while the man was absent on furlough or without permission; or, third, that it resulted from wilful neglect or immoral conduct of the man himself.

Venereal Diseases, Prevention and Detection Among Enlisted Men—
1. It is enjoined upon all officers serving with troops to do their utmost to encourage healthful exercises and physical recreation and to supply opportunities for cleanly social and interesting mental occupations for the men under their command; to take advantage of favorable opportunities to point out, particularly to the younger men, the inevitable misery and disaster which follow upon intemperance and moral un-

cleanliness, and that venereal disease, which is almost sure to follow licentious living, is never a trivial affair. Although the chief obligation and responsibility for the instruction of soldiers in these matters rests upon Company Officers, the Medical Officers should co-operate by occasional lectures or other instruction upon the subject of sexual physiology and hygiene and the dangers of venereal infection.

2. Commanding Officers will require that men who expose themselves to the danger of contracting venereal disease shall at once upon their return to camp or garrison report to the hospital or dispensary for the application of such cleansing and prophylaxis as may be prescribed by the Surgeon General. Any soldier who fails to comply with such instructions shall be brought to trial by court-

martial for neglect of duty.

3. Commanding Officers will require a Medical Officer, accompanied by the Company or Detachment Commander, to make a thorough physical inspection twice in each month of all the enlisted men (except married men of good character) of each organization belonging to or attached to the command. These inspections will be made at times not known beforehand to the men and preferably immediately after a formation. The dates on which the physical inspections of the various organizations are made will be noted on the monthly sanitary reports.

At these inspections a careful examination of the feet and footwear and of the condition of personal cleanliness of the men will be made, as well as careful observation for the detection of venereal

diseases.

Cases of the latter will be promptly subjected to treatment, but not necessarily excused from duty unless, in the opinion of the Surgeon, deemed desirable. They will be made of record in the medical reports in any case. A list of those diseased but doing duty will be kept both by the Company or Detachment Commander and the Surgeon, and the infected men will be required to report to a medical officer for systematic treatment until cured. While in the infectious stages the men should be confined strictly to the limits of the post. When a venereal case, whether or not on sick report, is transferred to another command, the surgeon will send a transfer slip giving a brief history of the case.

The Sick Report

### CHAPTER IV.

### THE MORNING REPORT.

The Morning Report is the "daily return" of the Company. It shows, at the time it is submitted, the exact status of the Company with respect to the number of officers and enlisted men in the various grades for duty: The number on extra and special duty, sick, in arrest or confinement and absent from the Command.

NOTE: The difference between Extra Duty and Special Duty is this: When a soldier is detailed to perform specific services which removes him temporarily from the ordinary duty roster of the organization to which he belongs he will be reported on "Extra Duty," if he receives extra compensation for such service. If he receives no extra compensation he is reported on "Special Duty" (See A. R. 169).

Making Out the Morning Report—Collect all the data that affects the status of any officer or enlisted man of the Company since the

rendition of the last morning report.

Reference to "Remarks" blank form for morning report. Notation is made as indicated therein for 7th July. For example, let us say that Private Shaw has been reported sick and admitted to the Hospital by the Surgeon. Sergeant Hall has been detailed on Special Duty at Division Headquarters. Corporal Wilson has been detailed on Special Duty as Company Clerk. Private James is absent without leave. To check the remarks:

1 Pvt. Duty to Sick.

1 Sgt. Duty to Special Duty. 1 Cpl. Duty to Special Duty.

I Pvt. Duty to Absent Without Leave.

By the plus and minus signs we have:

Duty. —1 Pvt. —1 Sgt. —1 Cpl. —1 Pvt.	Special Duty. +1 Sgt. +1 Cpl.	Absent. +1 Pvt.	Sick. +1 Pvt.	
—1 Sgt. —1 Cpl. —2 Pvts.	+1 Sgt. +1 Cpl.	+1 Pvt.	+1 Pvt.	

The plus and minus signs balance (4 each) and are therefore correct. Turning now to the figures on the left hand page of the morning report we enter opposite the date 7th July:

1. Sergeants —1; Enter 7. 2. Corporals —1; Enter 15.

3. Privates —2; Enter 108.

4. Special

Duty. +2; Enter 3. 5. Sick +1: Enter 3.

6. Absent +1; Enter 5.

There being no other changes the other spaces are filled in with the same figures as the day previous.

The column Present and Absent must total the entire strength of the Company. Every change in the figures for the previous day must be explained by a remark showing the reason for such change. Take the remarks for the remaining days as indicated, and, for practice, work them out by the plus and minus signs and compare with the figures in the body of the report.

Rations—You will note two sets of ruled columns on the extreme left hand side of the page for remarks. These are to be used for keeping an account of the number of rations to be added or deducted on

the next ration return submitted by the Company.

For example, Private Shaw goes sick in Hospital on the morning of the 7th July. Rations were drawn for him from July 1 to 10. He has consumed 6 of these (from the 1 to 6), therefore 4 rations are to be deducted for him on the next return. Private Shaw returns to duty on the 9th, 2 rations for the 9th and 10th are added for him. Take the remarks as indicated and study out the system in connection with the entries made in the plus and minus column and you will readily see how it works out.

When the next ration return is to be made out all you have to do is add up the two columns, enter the total on the return in the space provided for additions and deductions and the difference between these gives the net corrections.

The Morning Report

1										PRE	SEN	T.										-	_	_	ON :		-	a Chief mechanics, mechanics farriers and blacksmiths, wag
1		É						Fon	Dut	τ.												Hot Put	esks,	Hon Part	LEEV, VATE	Mv	1.84.	farriers and blacksmiths, was oners, saddlers, and artificers wi be reported under the headin "Mechanics."
Day of month,	STATION.	C. O.—Commissioned Officers. E. M.—Enlisted Men.	Captains.	First Lientenants.	Second Lleutenants.	First Bergeants.	Q. M. and Slable Ser- geants.	Borgeants.e	Corporals and Lance	Cooks.		Musiciane and Trumpel- ers.	Privaton.	Becruita.	On extra duty.	- On special duty.	Blok.	In arrest or confinement,	Absent,	Present and absent,	Aggregate.	Borviceable.	Unserriceable.	Berriceable,	Unserviceable,	Serviceable.	Unserviceable.	"Secentics first class, will be reported under the besdin "Sergentia" pirrates, first at second class, under the headle "Privates,"  SIGNATURE OF COMMANDING OFFICER.
		g. o.	1	1	1	1			Г	Г										3						_		
6	Platt.Bks.	E. M.	ū			1	2	8	16	2	2	2	110	,_		ı	2		4	150	153			-	_	_		Wm.L.Hillard
		C. O.	1	1	1					-		L.								8			<u>L</u>		_	_		
7	Platt.Bks.	E, M.		Г		1	2	7	15	2	2	2	108			3	3		5	150	153		_	L	_	_		Wm.L. Hillard
Ī		0, 0.	1	1	1				:	1								1		3			1.			_		
8	Platt.Bks.	E. M.		T		1	2	7	15	2	2	2	109			2	2	1	5	150	153	_			_	L		Wm.L. Hillard
		0. 0.	1	1	1															3						L		
7	Platt.Bks.	E. M				1	2	6	16	1	2	2	109			2	2	1	6	150	153							Wm.L.Hillard
		0. 0.	1	1	1		1					1			1					3		-	_		1.			
10	Platt.Bks.	E. M				1	2	6	16	1	12	2	111		1	1	2		6	150	153	1						Wm.L.Hillard

			BATI	ons.	
Day of month.	REMARKS.	Foe	MEN.	Foe A	HIMALS.
		Plus.	Minus.	Plas.	Minus.
	Ford.	80	40		
6	No change				
	Their Cham down duty to Cick to Househall County Well from duty to C.D.		4		
7	Prvt.Shaw from duty to Sick in Hospital. Sergt.Hall from duty to S.D. Div.Hqrs. Corpl.Wilson duty to S.D.Co.Clerk. Prvt.James duty to A.W. O.L.		4_4		
	Prvt. James A.W.O.L. to Conf. Corpl. White Sk. in Qre. to duty. Corpl.	3			
8	Jones duty to furlough. Prvt. Hanson S.D. to duty.		3		
	Prvt. Shaw Sk.in Hosp. to duty. Sergt. Clark duty to D.S. recruiting.	2			
9	Prvt. Holden duty as Lance Corporal. Cook Hughes duty to Sk.in Qre.		2_		
	Prvt. James Conf. to duty. Prvt Crane furlough to duty. Corpl. Shane	1			
10	S.D. to A.W.O.I.		_1		
		86	58	31	149

### CHAPTER V.

### THE DUTY ROSTER.

Reference A. R. 355 to 364. Form (A. G. O. 342).

### INSTRUCTIONS.

# (For Keeping the Duty Roster.) General.

1. The duty roster for troops, batteries, companies, and detachments shows the names of all enlisted men of the organization, and consists of two parts:

The roster for guard duty; The roster for other duties.

The man longest off duty (as indicated by roster numerals in the former case, and by the "date when last performed" in the latter) is the first for detail for such duty.

### Guard Roster.

- 2. Each man is each day credited with the number of days that he has remained present and available for duty since the beginning of his last tour.
- 3. When nonavailable on account of absence without leave, in arrest, in confinement, or on pass, men will be credited the same as they would have been had they remained present and available for duty, the numerals being inserted in the same square just above the letters indicating their proper status. Men returning to duty from sick, from furlough, detached service, extra duty, or special duty all start in where they left off. Departures from this instruction may be authorized by the Commanding Officer when a strict application would allow an improper advantage or work hardship.

4. The abbreviations should be strictly adhered to,

5. If available, but not required for guard duty, in the proper place opposite the soldier's name will be placed the numeral showing the number of days since he performed guard duty. The performance of a tour of main guard duty is indicated thus:

Any special guard duty, such as stable guard, may be similarly indicated, with the addition of the initial letter in the open half space, thus

6. The detail for supernumerary should, as a rule, fall on the man next for detail. This, however, may be varied so as to "even up"

the detail.

### Roster for Other Duties.

7. At the beginning of the month insert in the proper column, opposite each man's name, the date when he last performed the duty specified, using the abbreviated name of the month and the numeral.

8. When a detail for any one of these duties has been determined upon (in accordance with the general instructions) draw a line through this date and insert in the same space the numeral indicating the day of the month. If detailed again for this duty during the month, draw a line through this last date and again insert in the same space the new numeral, and so on. (See model roster.)

9. The necessary entries relative to any regular duties not specified on the roster will be shown in one of the blank columns provided for that purpose, the nature of the duty being shown in the

heading of the column.

10. In case of a detail for detached service, a hyphen should follow the numeral, which merely indicates the day of departure. But, since detached service is the only variable duty as regards length of time, it is the day of return that determines "when last performed;" hence, upon the man's return from detached service, draw a line through date of departure and insert the date of return after the hyphen.

11. At the end of the month the dates when last performed are transferred to the proper spaces on the roster for the ensuing month.

### Abbreviations for Guard Roster.

-Absent without leave.

Ar. -Arrest in quarters. -In confinement.

D. S. -On detached service.

E. D.—On extra duty.

F. -On furlough.

P. -On pass. Rct. -Recruit.

S. D. -On special duty.

Sk. -Sick

	(MODE	L)				DUTT	BOSTER OF COMPAN	Y A, 420 INFANTRY,
					NATURE OF DUTY AND W	DEN LAST PREPORT	IED.	
No.	BARK.	NAME.	Charge of Quarters and Room Orderly.	Fatigue.	Kitchen Police.			
1	lat Bergt.	Ripley.						
1	Q. M. Sergt.	Jones.						
_1	Sergt.	Flack,	Sept. 34, 1, 8, 16.	Sept. N. 30.				
2	65	Rollins.	Sept. 35, 2, 3, 17.	Sept. 20.				
_1	Corpl.	Hunt.	Sept. 29, 24, 3L	Aug. 10.				
3	**	Ewing.	Sept. 30, 1, 16, 22.	Sept. 3, 13.				
_1	Cook.	Biley.						
_1	Artificer.	Foote,						
1	Musts.	Payne.						
_1	Pvt.	Adair.	Aug. 25, 5.	Sept. 20.	Bept. S.			
_1	66	Adame.	Sept, 25.	Sept. 12, 28.	Sept. 19, 29.			
3	16	Bebcock.	Aug. 26, 3.	Aug. 50, 4.	Sept. 1, 21.			
_6	46	Campbell.	14.	15.	18.			
8	*	Dorsey.	Aug. 31, 13.	Sept. 76, 29.	Sept. 21.			
-			-	1				3-1536

FOR THE MONTH OF OCTOBER, 1907. (MODEL) GUARU ROSTER. 17 18 10 22 A, Ar. Ar. 3 8k. 6 D.S. D.S. D.S. D.S. 1 2 3 5 P. - 4 7 1 6 3 D.B. D.B. 8 4 ED. ED. ED. ED. ED. ED. ED. ED. ED. E.D. 1 2 3 4 8 5 7 2 3 . 1 2 3 - 4 P. P. P. 3 9 10 1 D.S. D.S. 8 . Ret. Ret. Bct. Ret. Ret. Bct. Ret. Bct. Ret. Ret. 1 3 4

Copies of this Blank Form are for sale by Geo. U. Harvey Publishing Co., Inc., 109 Lafayette Street, New York. \$2.00 for 300.

Name of Organization

191

### DETAILS FOR TO-MORROW

GUARD
Sergeants:
(
Corporals:
•
Musicians:
Privates:
Supernumerary:
WESTERN POLICE
KITCHEN POLICE
ROOM ORDERLIES
N. C. O. CHARGE QUARTERS

First Sergeant, Co.

### CHAPTER VI.

### THE MESS.

A ration is the allowance for the subsistence for one man for one day.

Reference A. R. 1202 to 1222.

When troops are in mobilization or concentration camps issues of rations in kind are made in accordance with the ration tables under A. R. 1205.

Requisition for rations is made on the "Ration Return" (Q. M. C. Form No. 223), which shows the period for which rations are to be drawn (Number of days), the number of persons present, the number of deductions and additions and the total number of rations required.

The data for all of this is obtained from the Company "Morning

Report" (See "Morning Reports.")

1. Add together all the men shown under the heading "Present" on the morning report and deduct from this number those who do not take their meals with the company. This gives the data for the space "persons present."

2. Add up the "Plus" column to the right of "Remarks"; this gives

the data for additions.

3. Add up the "Minus" column; this gives the data for the deductions.

4. The difference between the "Plus" and "Minus" columns gives the "Net Corrections," which is entered just under the item "No. of Rations." The former is subtracted from the latter and a total number of rations covered by the return is arrived at.

The return is signed by the Company Commander and sent to Headquarters with the Morning Report. It is approved and the issue ordered by the Commanding Officer, who affixes his signature, and it

is sent to the Quartermaster, who issues the rations.

Fresh bread, meat and other perishable articles of the ration are issued from time to time as they are required. The staple articles are usually issued at the beginning of the ration period. The allowance of soap, candles, matches, toilet paper and ice is given in A. R. 1215.

# Organization of the Mess. Reference: A. R. 283 and 296-302.

There is probably no phase of company administration that will pay such large dividends in contentment, happiness and esprit de corps, as a good company mess. The Company Commander who has a poor mess will have a poor Company. The personnel of the culinary department of the Company consists of the Mess Sergeant, who is detailed from the sergeants of the Company; two cooks, appointed by the Company Commander; the necessary number of kitchen police, detailed daily by roster from the privates of the Company; a dining room orderly, who is, as a rule, detailed by the month; and a private detailed in the kitchen to learn cooking.

The Mess Sergeant is in charge of the Company mess under the supervision of the Company Commander. He makes the purchases of supplies and provides the cooks with the materials necessary for the

bill of fare for each meal. He sees that the personnel connected with the mess perform their duties properly and that the food, in sufficient quantity and excellent quality, is properly prepared and promptly served at the hour designated.

The company cooks are selected for their special qualifications. They receive the same pay as the sergeants and in many cases receive special training for the work in one of the several schools for army

cooks maintained by the War Department.

The kitchen police are charged with the scullery work of the kitchen. They prepare the vegetables, wash and dry the dishes, scrub the kitchen utensils and, when mess is served, act as waiters in the dining room.

The dining room orderly is charged, under the direction of the Mess Sergeant, with the care of the tableware and table equipment of the mess. He keeps an accurate account of all articles and, when any are broken, makes report of same in order that it may be charged against the person at fault. He sees that the tables are set and that the mess stools are in place at the proper time. He assists in waiting on the

table during mess hours and helps to wash and dry the dishes.

The private detailed in the kitchen to learn cooking is one of the necessary utilities of the Company. The Company Commander never knows when he is going to lose a cook from one cause or another, and it is absolutely necessary to have available a man who can be put into the kitchen and who is capable of doing the work in a satisfactory manner should one of the cooks be absent. There is only one way to have such a man available, and that is to instruct him beforehand. The far-sighted Company Commander always has several men in the

company who have received training in the kitchen.

There are several methods of making the bill of fare in the service. Some Company Commanders have the Mess Sergeant make up the bill of fare from day to day, and submit that for the succeeding day, at the morning inspection. The writer has used the following method with success over a period of a number of years: Make up a bill of fare providing for each meal from Monday morning at breakfast until Sunday night at supper. Repeat this bill of fare each week. Change the items from time to time, according to the season and locality, providing such articles of food as the market affords. This method has been carefully worked out and given a thorough trial under varying conditions of the service and has proved eminently successful. Give it a fair trial.

The personal mess equipment of the soldier in the field consists of:

- 1 Bacon can.
- 1 Condiment can.
- 1 Meat can.
- 1 Cup.
- 1 Knife.
- 1 Fork.
- 1 Spoon.

Copies of this Blank Form are for sale by Geo. U. Harvey Publishing Co., Inc., 109 Lafayette Street, New York. \$2.00 for 300.

Name of Organization

## BILL OF FARE

		191
	Breakfast	
	Dinner	
		•
	Supper	- `
/		
	Mess Sergeant	
Approved	Company	
	Captain	

### Mess Property

### CERTIFICATE OF BREAKAGE

### CHINA AND GLASSWARE

Company #4 40th.Infantry : Organization.

I certify that the following items of China and Glassware, Q, M. Supplies for which I am responsible, have been broken, not due to carelessness, in said organisation during the quarter ending

June 30.1917

-		241	57	
NO.	ARTICLES	PRICE EACH	VALUE	
2	Boats, Gravy,	.27		54
5	Bowls,	.13		65
	Bowls, Sugar,			
1	Boxes, Pepper,	•05		05
	Cruets, Vinegar,			
10	Cups,	-08		80
	Dishes, Pickle,			
2	Dishes, Vegetable,	.30		60
	Pitchers, Sirup,			
2	Pitchers, Water,	.70	1	40
20	Plates, Dinner,	.10	2	00
	Plates, Meat,			
16	Plates, Soup,	.10	1	60
	Pots, Mustard,			
	Saltcellars,			
10	Saucers,	.07		70
	Spoons, Mustard,		- 10	
4	Tumblers,	.04		16
	TOTAL MONE		\$ 8	50

Maximum strength, 150

Quarterly allowance, \$8,50

Wm.L.HILLARD
Captain 40th Infantry
Commanding Company **A**

IN DUPLICATE.

/781.

The allowance of Kitchen and Tableware and Furniture is Mess anfrom time nounced time in orders from the War Department. quarterly allowance for breakage in tableware varies according to the strength of the organization, and is based upon 5 per cent. of the cost price of the equipment allowed. That is a Company Commander is given a breakage allowance in tableware of 5 per cent, per quarter.

At the end of each quarter of the fiscal year a Certificate of Breakage (Q. M. C. Form No. 207) is prepared by the Company Commander and forwarded to the Supply Officer. The Supply Officer either issues the articles enumerated on the certificate to the Company Commander or gives him a credit slip for same, and the transaction is complete.

Ration Return Q.M.C. Form No. 223. Authorized April 23, 1913.

3-3345

[OUARTERMASTER'S NUMBER] 1528 8 TOTAL , to July 20,1917 ....., net corrections FILIPINO. Company "A" 40th. Infantry from July 11,1917..., 191 TRAVEL. 28 150 RESERVE. ...., deductions..... No. of days.......... persons present.... FIELD. Platt. Bks., N. Y. Ration Return of....

(No. of animals Other issues required, quantities actually required within regulation allowance: No. emergency rations required GARRISON. 1528 NUMBER RATIONS REQUIRED

Additions...

ANDLES, ISSUE,	CANDLES, LANTERN.	MATCHES.	TOILET PAPER.		FLOUR FOR	TOWELS, HUCK,	ICE.
	LBS.	BOXES	PK03.		LBS.	NO.	LB8.
		36	25				1500

# THIS CERTIFICATE AND APPROVAL COVER THE ISSUES INDICATED ON THE REVERSE SIDE HEREOF.

Quartermaster at Platt. Barracks, N.Y. , to include I Certify that this Ration Return is correct and that the last regular issue of rations was made by... Capt. Wm. B. Cole, C. M. Corps , that the emergency rations entered (if any) are required for the enlisted men of my command, and the money value of all previously drawn and improperly opened or lost has been charged against the persons responsible; that the civil employees for whom rations are required (if any) are entitled thereto under the regulations, and that the articles, Wm. L. HILLARD other than rations, above requested are necessary for the public service date of July 10,1917

Captein 40th, Infantry	Company "A"
	Commanding

Approved and ordered issued. The total rations required agree with the morning reports, and the quantities of other articles ordered issued are necessary in the public service and within the regulation allowance.

	Colonel 40th, Infantry

.....Commanding.

This form may be used for a Brigade, Regiment, Battalion, Company, Troop, or Battery, a Detachment, Civil Employees, etc. Not to be signed in dupliente.

345557

### CHAPTER VII.

### THE COMPANY FUND.

Reference A. R. 322 to 324 and 327 to 329.

The Company Fund consists of the gross amounts of money received in the Company from all sources. The Captain is the custodian. The fund is expended for the benefit of the whole Company with the concurrence of the Company Council, which is composed of all the officers on duty with the Company.

The test as to whether an expenditure is authorized hinges on the question as to whether or not the expenditure would be solely for the benefit of the (whole) Company. If it would be the disbursement is

legal.

The Company Fund is divided into two parts, the Mess Fund and the General Fund. The Mess Fund is made up of savings on the ration and any money that came into the Company as a result of the company mess, for example, from boarders. The General Fund consists of all other moneys coming into the Company. No expenditure from the Mess Fund is permitted unless the same contributes directly for the betterment or benefit of the Company mess. The General Fund may be spent for any legitimate purpose.

The Captain is required to keep an account of the Company Fund. Every cent of money received and paid out must be accounted for on a proper voucher, which should show in every case the source from which the money was derived and the amount, or, in the case

of an expenditure, a properly receipted bill for the amount.

Officers must not neglect the task of bookkeeping in connection with accounting for the Company Fund. By making the entry of a transaction at the time it occurs the task is easily accomplished. At the end of the month have a Company Council meeting and fill in the blanks as indicated. Collect all the vouchers and fasten them together in the order that they appear on the face of the cash account. Put in an envelope and file them with the Company Fund Book. When practicable keep the money pertaining to the Company Fund in a bank and pay all bills by check.

Have the fund inspected quarterly by the Battalion Commander. Whenever an article of property is purchased from the Company

Fund enter it on the pages in the front of the book.

### Instructions.

- 1. Par. 1220, A. R. 1913, requiring that money received from the Quartermaster on ration and savings account "shall be used solely for the purchase of articles of food," makes it necessary to keep the receipts and expenditures from "ration savings" separate from "other funds."
- 2. Entries for receipts should state date of entry, from whom (person or firm), what for, for what period (in case of savings, post exchange dividends, pay from boarders, etc.), and amount. Should a receipt not be for a period, but only for a single transaction, the date of the receipt also should appear, if different from the date of entry.

3. Entries for expenditures should show date of payment, to whom paid, what for, and amount; all briefly, but with essential points cov-

ered and with care and exactness.

4. To facilitate inspection by post or battalion commanders and others, the vouchers should be put in proper shape and filed in proper order. Every voucher should be folded to convenient size for handling, being pasted on proper size paper, if necessary, and indorsed, for instance, thus on the first fold:

No. 6. JANUARY 7, 1915, \$50.

5. There should be a voucher for all moneys received, from whatever source, and for all moneys expended. For example, in case of the Company pool collections, when the money is turned over to the Company Commander, a voucher of this tenor should also be turned in:

Madison Barracks, N. Y.,

January 7, 1915.

Turned over to Capt. John Smith, fifty dollars (\$50), collections from the Company pool table for December, 1914.

Q. M. Sergt., Co. C, 24th Infantry.

Under rare circumstances, especially in the field, it may happen that it is not practicable to get a receipt for money expended. In such case the officer should certify to the expenditure, using his certificate as a voucher.

6. In case of transfer of the Company Fund, a receipt of this form is suggested:

Madison Barracks, N. Y.,

January 1, 1911.

Received from 1st Lieut. John A. Smith, 24th Infantry, the fund of Co. "A," 24th Infantry, amounting to \$500, as follows:

Bank \$450.00 Cash \$50.00

JAMES JONES,

Captain 24th Infantry.

To transfer a Company Fund that is deposited in the bank, it is merely necessary to write the cashier of the bank a letter of this tenor:

I have the honor to inform you that I have this day transferred the Company Fund, Co. "C," 24th Infantry, to Capt. John Smith, 24th Infantry, who will from now on have authority to draw against the fund.

His signature appears below.

Or a check for the amount in the bank may be drawn in favor of the relieving officer and turned over to him.

Caution: When receiving a Company Fund, always obtain from the former custodian a certified statement showing:

(a) All bills that the Company owes.

(b) All amounts due the Company.

(c) A list of outstanding checks.

If the Company owes no bills, if nothing is due the Company, and if there are no outstanding checks, these facts should be stated. This certified statement should be made on an appropriate page in the Company Fund book.

7. When deposited in a bank, the Company fund should be deposited, for instance, as "Company Fund, Co. 'C,' 24th Infantry," and all checks drawn against the fund should be signed, for instance:

Company Fund, Co. "C," 24th Infantry,

JOHN A. SMITH, Captain 24th Infantry

								(	Cai	ota	ın	24	th	In	ıta	nt	ry.									
	anditures			250						252		2500	ζ		256	252							2000	6750	29252	36000
FUNDS	3	0			3		0	3				,,	-										``		4	36
OTHER FLINDS	Receipts	000			000		5000	1000												_	-	-	-	0000	•	
o come	Rec	200			100		8			·														360	,	
	Expenditures								9					25%			2000	0		152				2 75	41725	61000
CAVINES	Expen								100			-					20	30		>				161	4	610
RATION SAVINGS	at a	00	00			00	ŀ																	000	٠.	
BATTOM SAVE	Receipts	500	100			10																		61000		
יוו טריטיווי שוויל שומי ליינות וויינים וויינים		. Bolance from last month	Ration Samues For June.	4 John Smith.	2	4 M	Collecting from Look take for hime.	Broughos for June	Treat meate.	Columbia Hungrook	74.3 Hautin ausaline	and neurosaper for Co. library July 5. 1915	New York Leepline Co. service For	John Green milk and goos.	The a. B. Barker Supelly C. 6	The C. B. Brushung C., 1000 Ble.	JANY C. Neashow an	The M. C. Growing	Mr. 3 Dacks Joseph 16: 2 dasks	20 June	06.	law Music Coloring King	t. June 30, 1916 Die Toll daked July 16, 1915	Total receipts and expenditures	Balance curried forward	3-340 Totals
12	3	Date	\	\	83	1	7	7	0	10	12		13	18	20	2	28	30	3		3					
10/2	Tuch	ocher Da			1	L	5			_	_	_	10		18		T	5	19		7					-

JULY , is correct, and that	ed. dollare	to the credit of the Company Fund,	75/100dollare (\$, 9.75	WHe Lea HILLARD	Captain 40th-Infantry,	DOTIN case of transfer to successor, make on an appropriate page the certified statement required by par. 7 of the "Instructions."	Platte Bks., N.Y.	July 31,1917	the foregoing account for the month of July 1917, 19	The council fluds the account correct, approves the expenditures made, and authorizes the usual expenditures for the next mouth. ************************************	Wm.L.HILLARD	Captain 40th Infantry.	I CERTIFY that in accordance with the requirements of the Army Regulations I have this date inspected the foregoing account for the	1917 inclusive, and find it correct with the following exceptions:		The check book and deposit book of the organization commander were examined and the cash in his personal possession verified. These out-	40,111111111111111111111111111111111111	Souther Sales
I CERTIFY that the foregoing account for the month of	of the amount for which I am responsible Seven, hundred, dollars	is deposited with the Platt. National Bank	Company ".A," 40th. Inity, and Mineries and Thomas and Company	în cash, îs în my personal possession.	July 31,1917 , 19	ParIn case of transfer to successor, make on an appropriate			The council of the administration met this date and audited the foregoing account for the month of	The council finds the account correct, approves the expenditures The certificate of the responsible officer was examined, and deposit book (if used) were exhibited to the council and verified	SAMUEL LOFTUS	2nd . Lieut . 40th Infantry.	I CERTIFY that in accordance with the requirements of t	period from May 1, 1917 to July 31,1917	NONE	The check, book and deposit book of the organization commands	etanding bills were reported:	

Property Purchased from Company- Fund

When Purchased		ARTICLES	Price	Disposition			
May	3	Wictrola	\$75 00	Co.			
May.	28	Victrolu Records	8 00	Co.			
Jun.	14	Typewriter	50 00	Co.			
				***************************************			
		***********		*******			
-							

### CHAPTER VIII. CLOTHING

Reference A. R. 1157 to 11681/2.

Procedure

1. Private Morton notifies the Company Clerk that he desires to draw certain clothing, submitting at the same time a list (Individual Clothing Slip) showing the articles of clothing and the sizes desired.

2. The Company Clerk makes out (in duplicate) an Individual Clothing Slip (See Q. M. C. Form No. 165) and turns this over to

Private Morton.

3. Private Morton takes this Individual Clothing Slip to the Quar-

termaster, who issues the clothing to him.

4. The Quartermaster enters under the heading "Quantities Issued" the number of each article issued, fills in the "Unit Price" column; the "Totals" and draws a line through all blank spaces in the "Quantities Issued" column. All of this on both copies of the slip.

5. Private Morton is then required to sign both the original and

the duplicate of the slips at the bottom.

6. The "Original" slip is retained by the Quartermaster. The "Duplicate" is returned to the Company Commander, who (a) enters the items of clothing drawn on the Abstract of Clothing Drawn (Q. M. Form No. 180). (b) Enters the total amount of the issue on the Statement of Clothing Charged to Enlisted Men (Q. M. C. Form No. 165b) opposite the proper slip number. (c) Enters the amount and initials it on page 6 of Private Morton's "Service Record" (See Form No. 29, A. G. O.).

7. At the end of the month the following action is taken:

- (a) The Company Commander compares his Abstract of Clothing Drawn with the Quartermaster's Abstract of Clothing Issued.
  - (b) After satisfactory settlement of all differences the Company commander makes an additional copy of the Abstract of Clothing Issued which he delivers to the Quartermaster not later than the 5th of the month following.

(c) As a record of the clothing issues for the month the Company Commander will file the following papers together:

NOTE.—The method of clothing issue and accounting set forth on pages 42 to 51 has been discarded for the period of the war. The new method is stated on pages 52 to 55.

1. The retained copy of the "Abstract of Clothing Drawn." (Q. M. C. Form No. 180.)

The Statement of Clothing Charged to Enlisted Men.

(Q. M. C. Form No. 165b.)

3. The duplicate Individual Clothing Slip. (Q. M. C. Form No. 165.)

This enables an inspection of the Company Clothing Issues for each month to be made in a minimum time.

Issue of Clothing in Bulk.

When a considerable number of men of the Company require clothing it is issued "in bulk" to the Company Commander, who in turn makes the issues to the men.

The procedure is as follows:

1. The soldier makes out an "Individual Clothing Slip" (Q. M. C. Form No. 165) showing the quantities and sizes of articles required.

2. The Company Clerk consolidates these slips.

- 3. A Requisition for Clothing (In Bulk) (Q. M. C. Form No. 213) is made out in triplicate, showing the total number of each article required for issue.
- 4. All three copies are signed by the Company Commander, and sent to the Quartermaster. The articles are assembled and made ready for delivery. The Quartermaster enters in the column "Issued" the total number of each article available, the unit price and the totals, and notifies the Company Commander that the clothing is ready for delivery.

5. The Company Commander or his representative receives the clothing, verifies the amount and signs the receipt (3) on the back of the requisition. The Quartermaster or his representative then signs the certificate (4).

6. The clothing is removed from the storehouse. One copy of the

requisition is given to the Company Commander.
7. The following procedure is taken:

(a) The clothing is issued to the men on the individual slip submitted by them.

(b) The issuing officer enters on the slip the quantity issued.

(c) The soldier signs the slip at the bottom. It is numbered, dated and initialed by the issuing officer.

(d) The Statement of Clothing Charged to Enlisted Men (Q. M. C. Form 165b) is made out, each individual slip opposite its proper number.

(e) The amount of the issue is charged against the soldier

on page 6, of his Service Record.

- (f) The Individual Slips, the Requisition and the statement of Clothing Charged are filed together as a part of the Company Records.
- 8. Clothing that is not issued for any reason is returned to the Quartermaster within 24 hours from the time it is removed from the store house. These are entered in the column "Ret'd to Q. M." The Company Commander or his representative signs certificate (5) and the Quartermaster's representative signs certificate (6).

9. The figures in the column "Net Issued" is arrived at by taking the difference between the "Issued" and the "Ret'd to Q. M." columns. The Company Commander certifies that he has charged against the enlisted men the articles enumerated in "Net Issued" column on the copy on file in the Company.

10. The two copies in the hands of the Quartermaster form his

voucher for dropping the clothing from his returns.

### Clothing Settlements.

Reference A. R. 1160 to 1162.

The clothing accounts of enlisted men are settled on June 30 and December 31 of each year and when the soldier is separated from the service for any reason.

The clothing allowance is divided into:

1. An Initial Allowance which is intended to cover the cost of clothing from date of enlistment to the date when the soldier is taken up for full duty. This initial allowance is not regarded as earned until the soldier has completed six months' service.

2. An Annual Allowance which is divided into a semi-annual allowance, a Monthly Allowance and a Daily Allowance, which is intended

to cover the cost of clothing.

This clothing allowance is published in orders from the War Department. The one now in force published in 1916 gives the allowance as follows:

Initial Allowance	\$43.05
Monthly share of Initial Allowance	7.18
Daily share of Initial Allowance	.24
Semi-annual Allowance	12.40
Monthly Allowance	
Daily Allowance	.07

When a soldier's clothing account is opened he is credited with the Initial Allowance. Should he not complete six months before his separation from the service any allowance with which he may have been credited will be disregarded, and the basis of settlement will be the monthly and daily share of the Initial Allowance to which is added the monthly and daily share of the Annual Allowance.

Example: .

Private John Doe enters the service on September 1st, 1917. He is discharged on account of disability in line of duty on April 24, 1918. During the period September 1 to December 31, he has drawn \$41.20 worth of clothing.

Settlement, Dec. 31, 1917.	
Initial Allowance	\$43.05
Monthly Allowance, 4 Mos	8.28
Total	\$51.33
Value of clothing drawn	41.20
	\$10.13

On the Service Record page 7 under the heading "Balance Due Soldier" is entered the amount \$10.13.

Settlement to Date of Discharge.  Balance due soldier at settlement Dec. 31, 1917  Monthly Allowance, 3 Mos., at \$2.07  Daily Allowance, 24 days, at .07	\$10.13 6.21 1.68
Total	\$18.02
Value of clothing drawn since last settlement  Balance due soldier	

This amount \$14.00 is paid to the soldier on his final statements.

Example 2:

Private John Doe enters the service on September 1, 1917. He is discharged on account of dependent relatives on January 18, 1918. On December 31, 1917, Private Doe would have had the settlement made as indicated in Example 1. He has not completed 6 months' service necessary to entitle him to his full initial allowance. This settlement would therefore be disregarded—A. R. 1162.

Settlement	
Monthly share of Initial Allowance, 4 mos. at \$7.18	\$28.72
Daily share of Initial Allowance, 18 days at .24	4.32
Monthly Allowance, 4 mos. at \$2.07	8.28
Daily Allowance, 18 days at .07	1.26
Total allowance	\$42.58
Value of clothing drawn since enlistment	41.20
Balance due soldier	\$1.38
Which is paid the soldier on his final statements.	
Example 3	

Private John Doe enters the service on September 1, 1917. Settlement of account December 31, 1917. Clothing drawn since enlistment, \$55.60.

Initial Allowance	
Total allowarice	

Example 4

Private John Doe enters the service on September 1, 1917. He is discharged on February 20, 1918, on account of disability. Clothing settlement December 31, 1917. Balance due U. S., \$4.27, collected on December pay rolls.

Monthly Allowance, 5 mos. at \$2.07	10.35 1.40 4.27
Total allowance	
Balance due soldier	\$1.12

Drau				ulk) d	5, incl., from July 1,1917, 191 , to July 31,1917, 19  ted		incl,
Stir No.	To whom reuen	AM	DUNT	SLIP No.	TO WHOM ESSUED AMOUNT NO. TO WHOM ESSUED	Ам	OUNT
1	Morten, Charles J.	14	78		Brought forward	-	-
2	Thorud, Henry	. 8.	02	50	98		
3	Johnston, James P.	12	64	51	99	1	
4	Bisio John T.	12	14	52	100		
5	Wilson, William W.	14	40.	53	101		
6	Henderson, Alexander	7.	62.	54	102		1
7				55	INSTRUCTIONS ON BACK OF FORM		
8				56	The organization commander will make a statement on this form (single copy) for all clothing drawn by or issued to enlisted men of his command.		Ĺ
9	***************************************		-	57	issued to enlisted men of his command.  2. A separate statement will be made for each bulk		
10				158	issue. (See Instructions, Form No. 213.)  2. When clothing is drawn individually from the quar-		
11				59	Lermaster, each lodividual Clothing Slip will be entered opposite its corresponding number on this form imme-	1	1
12		1.		60	diately after the duplicate slip has been returned from the quartermaster. For individual issues, the statement		
13			1	61	will be completed at the end of each calendar mooth, or whenever an organization leaves the vicinity of the		
14				62	issuing quartermaster for an extended period.  4. At the end of a month or period and also whenever		
15				G3	the statement is made in connection with Requisition for Clothing (in hulk) (Form No. 213), the organization com- mander will determine the total money value of clothing		
16				64	charged to enlisted men and complete the statement.		-
17				65	thereof will be separated from the money value to be	l	
18				66	same space opposite the man's name, the gratuitous issue being entered in red ink or indicated by the letter "G."		
19	`	1		67	6. The total money value of the clothing charged to enlisted men (including the gratuitous issues) must be		
20				68	equal to the total money value of clothing drawn from the quartermaster.		
21			-	69	7. The organization commander will file this statement with the requisitions to which it pertains.		
22				70	118		
23				71	119		
	Total carried forward				Total carried forward Total Total	69.	60

I certify that this statement is correct, and that the money values have been charged on the descriptive lists of the respective enlisted men. Prices were taken from G. O. No. 17 , W. D., 1916 Wm. L. HILLARD Stotion Platt.Barracks, N.Y. Captain 40th. Infty. Commanding Co. "A" Date July 31,1917 , 191

Total carried forward .....

Total carried forward .....

ORIGINAL.

### INDIVIDUAL CLOTHING SLIP.

The quartermaster is requested to issue the articles enumerated below to Morton, Charles J. Private
(Name and rank of Soldier.)
Em. I. Fillard

Quantities	3-	-2171		Captain 40th. Infty	Com	d'g	Co .A	•	
Req'd.   Issued.   Issue					81	tes.	Finite		
1	Req'd.	Lssu	ed.	Articles,	Req'd.	Issued.	prices.	Tot	als.
1		T				-			-
2 2 1 Preceives, cotton, O. D. palrs. 5 \$C? 2 1.4  Breeches, wooken, O. D. palrs. Cops, dress (without bands). esch. Caps, service. esch. Chevrons, cotton, O. D. palrs. Chevrons, wooken, O. D. palrs. Cooks, denima. esch. Cotts, denima. esch. D. Drawers, fean. palrs. esch. 22 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1, 23 2 1,	7					*******		*****	10
Breeches, woolen, O. D.   pairs   Caps, dress (without bands)   each   Caps, dress (without bands)   each   Caps, service   each   Chevrons, cotton, O. D.   pairs   Chevrons, dress   pairs   Chevrons, dress   pairs   Chevrons, weelen, O. D.   pairs   Costs, dress   pairs   P			2				.07	2	
Caps, dress (without bands)	H	T	i				X9.511.		
Caps, service								******	
Chevrons, cotton, O. D.   pairs		H	***				-0		******
Chevrons, dress	******	1					*******		
Chevrons, weolen, O. D. jairs.   Chevrons, pairs.   Chevrons, pairs.   Chevrons, pairs.   Chevrons, pairs.   Costs, denim each   Costs, dress.   each   Costs, dress.   each   St.   2		1		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,				*	
Chevrons								******	
Coats, denin	*****					*******		*****	
Costs, dress		1							
2   2   Coats, service. CORTOROD. sech.   5\frac{1}{2}   1.33   2   62			***				*******	******	
Costs   Cost	2	- 7	2		54	1	.31	2	62
Collars, treast	y	1	M		-7-4				
Cords, breact			-		1	******			
1   1   Cords, hat	4004000	1				*******	******		******
4	7		1						05
Drawer, jean	A		4				.32	1	
Gaustlets, winter	0007840								
Gloves, pairs   Gloves, pair	0.000.000								
			400						
Hats, denim	******		***						******
1   Lats, service   Cach   54   1   04		1	***					-0000	
Laces hee pairs   Laces hee   Laces hee	1		7		63			1	04
Laces, shoe		1	•						
Legelas	******		***						
Neckties	*******		-				******		
Ornaments, cap, bronzeeech. Ornaments, cup; gilteech. Ornaments, culing bronze. e.e.ch. Ornaments, collar, br., "U. 8.". eech. Ornaments, collar, br., "U. 8.". eech. Ornaments, collar, gilteech. Ornaments, c			-		*******				
Ornaments, cep; gilt	+4								
Ornaments, collar, bronzoeach							*******		
Ormaments, collar, br., "U.8.". eech. Ormaments, collar, gitt. eech. Ormaments, collar, gitt. eech. Ormaments, collar, gitt. "U.8.". eech. Ormaments, collar, gitt. "U.8.". eech. Overhoos, arctic. Overhoos, arctic. Shoos, pymamelann pairs. I 1 5boos, rauset. pairs. 7\$B 2 81. Stockings, cotton. Stockings, cotton. Stockings, voolen, wt. pairs. Stripes, service. Stripes, service. Suppenders pairs. Suppenders pairs. Trousers, demim. pairs. Trousers, demim. pairs. Undershirts, ection. eech. Undershirts, voolen. eech.	1001000		***						
Ornaments, collar, gilt, "U.S.".eech. Ornaments, collar, gilt, "U.S.".eech. Ornaments, collar, gilt, "U.S.".eech. Overshoes, arctic.  2 2 Shirts, fiannet, O. D. eech. 2 3,37, 4 74 Shoes, grussed to pairs. I shoes, grussed to pairs. Stockings, cotton. Pairs. Stockings, wosten, "vt. pairs. Stockings, wosten, "vt. pairs. Stripes, service. Stripes, trouser. Pairs. Stripes, frouser. Trousers, denim. Trousers, denim. Trousers, denim. Undershirts, cotton. Undershirts, cotton. Undershirts, woolen eech.  Total.  Total.  14 78							*******		
Ornaments, collar, gitt, "U.8."each.									
Overshoos, arctic.   pairs	******	1						******	
2   2   5hirts, fiannel, O. D.   cech.   2   2   3,3,7   4   74									
Shoe, grunnalum pairs 7\$\$ 2 81  Shoe, raset pairs 7\$\$ 2 81  Stockings, voolen, pairs  Stockings, voolen, vr pairs  Stripes, sverice pairs  Stripes, sverice pairs  Stripes, trosser pairs  Trossers, denim pairs  Trossers, denim pairs  Trossers, denim pairs  Undershirts, cotton. each.  Undershirts, voolen each.	2	1	2		2		2.37	4	74
1   Shoes, russet   pairs   TEE   2   81	0001100								
Stockings, cotton. pairs.  Stockings, cotton. wt. pairs.  Stipps, strones. pairs.  Stipps, trones. pairs.  Supenders pairs.  Troness, denim pairs.  Troness, denim pairs.  Undershirts, cotton. each.  Undershirts, cotton. each.  Total. 14 78	1	1	1		78E	-		2	81
Stockings, woolen, wt pairs.  Stripes, service pairs.  Stripes, trouser pairs.  Surpenders pairs.  Trousers, denim pairs.  Trousers, denim pairs.  Undershirts, cotton.  Undershirts, woolen each.	,			,					
Stripes, service. pairs.  Stripes (rouse) pairs.  Suppender poirs.  Trousers, dress, oc. pairs.  Undenbirs, ection. each.  Underphirts, woden each.	*******								
Stripes, trouser pairs.  Supenders poirs.  Trousers, denim pairs.  Trousers, denim opairs.  Undershirts, cotton. each.  Undershirts, woolen each.	*******				-				
Suspenders pales Trousers, denim pales Trousers, denim pales Trousers, denim pales Undershirts, cotton. each. Undershirts, woolen each.			-						
Trossers, dealm									
Trousers, dress,	*******								
Undershirts, cottoneach									
Undershirts, woolen each 14 78	********				1		******		nouneb
Total 14 78	******								
Total	*******				-				
		,			,			7.4	70
	Rem	dve	the	A	les lan	ed #		4.3	10

CHARLES J. MORTON
Prvt. Company "A" 40th. Infty. Blip Na. 1 Issued by:
Date July 10 1917 Hale

### ABSTRACT OF CL

Compy. "A" 40th. Infantry from	Captain Wm.R.Cole,Q.M.C.,	Quartermaster, on Individual	Clothing Slips
(Ormalisation )		•	

TOTAL	(Organization.)  ARTICLES	TALLY SPACE	Unit	340	ONE	YV	ALUE
VOR.			Pinces		) 1		1
	Aprons, bakers and butchers						
	Aprons, cooks		ļ				********
	Bands, cap, dress						7
4	Belts, waist	Q 1.1.1.	10				40
12	Breeches, cotton, alive drab, pairs	@1.2.3.2.2.	1.07		.1	2.	84
202-201-2 co - 200-4-1	Breeches, woolen, olive drab, pairs		ļ				
***************************************	Buttons, coat, bronze, large						********
	Buttons, coat, bronze, small						
**********	Buttons, coat, gilt, large	***************************************					
*************	Buttons, coat, gilt, small.	*					
	Buttons, shirt, olive drab	**************************************					
	Caps, bakers and cooks						
	Cape, dress (without bands)	•					
	Cape, service.						
	Caps, winter						
	Chevrons, cotton, olive drab, paire						
	Chevrons, denim, pairs.						
	Chevrons, dress, pairs						
	Chevrons, gunners, pairs.	· ·					
	Chevrons, white, pairs.			*****			
	Chevrons, woolen, clive drab, pairs			*****		-	0
***************************************	Coate, denim			- 0		****	-vipeood
***************************************				*****		-	,
10	Costs, dress	② 2,1,2,1,2,	1.81		1	8.	10
***************************************		9	AREA		^		A.V.,
	Coate, service, woolen, olive drab						
*******	Costs, white						*******
*****	Collars			*******			1
2 .	Cords, breast	(1) 1, ·	,05				10
A	Cords, hat	8	.82			1	
	Drawers, canton fiannel, winter, pairs					*	60
	Drawers, jean, summer, pairs						
***************************************	Gauntlets, winter, pairs	######################################	********	*****			
***************************************	Gloves, cotton, white, pairs	***************************************					******
***************************************	Gloves, horsehide, yellow, pairs	***************************************		*****			*******
**********	Gloves, riding, pairs						
******	Gloves, woolen, clive drab, pairs					-1	********
	Hate, denim	a				-	******
***************************************	Hats, service	① 1·1·1·	1.04			4.	16
**********	Laces, breeches, pairs						*******
******	Lacce, leggin, pairs	*					********
**********	Laces, shoe, pairs			*****			******
	Leggins, canvas, pairs		*******				
***************************************	Necktice						
	Ornaments, cap, bronze, each					-	
*******	Ornaments, cap, gilt, each	**************************************					******
	Ornaments, collar, bronze, cach	***************************************					
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Ornamente, collar, bronze, letters "U. S.," each	***************************************					
	Ornamente, collar, gilt, each	***************************************					
	Ornamenta, collar, gilt, letters "U. S.," each						
		Total carried forward			3	1	88

Ovemboes, arctic, pairs  Shirts, fiannel, olive drab. Shirts, musin Shoes, gymnasium, pairs Shoes, gymnasium, pairs Stockings, cotton, pairs Stockings, cotton, pairs Stockings, cotton, pairs Stockings, woo'es, beavy, pairs	ANTITIES	ARTICLES	TALLY SPACE	Unit Prices	340	ONE	Y V.
9 Shirts, fannel, olive drab.  \$1.72.8. \$2.72. \$3.84rs, muslia Sloce, gymandium, pairs. \$1.85cokings, vonces, pairs. \$2.12. \$2.12. \$3.85cokings, cotton, pairs. \$5.85cokings, vonces, bauvy, pairs. \$5.85cokings, vonces, bauvy, pairs. \$5.85cokings, vonces, bauvy, pairs. \$6.95cokings, vonces, pairs. \$7.95cokings, vonces, pairs. \$7.95cokings, vonces, pairs. \$7.95cokings, pairs. \$7.95cokings, pairs. \$7.95cokings, vonces, pairs. \$7.95cokings, pairs. \$7.95coki		Overshoon andia naim	Brought forward			8.	1
Shirts, muslin.  Shoe, gramadoun, pairs.  Tage, identification tie, yands.  Trouser, draw, pairs.  Trouser, draw, 16-cr., pairs.  Trouser, white, pairs.  Trouser, draw, 16-cr., pairs.  Trouser, white, pairs.  Trouser, draw, 16-cr., pairs.  1-12  1-12  1-12  1-12  1-12  1-13  1-12  1-12  1-13  1	9		(2) 1,2,3,	2.27		2	1
Sloce, gramadum, pairs  Stripes, toreacy pairs  Tags, identification fag, yards.  Trouser, drom, lifes, pairs.  Trouser, wooles, dive drab, pairs.  Trouser, draw, lifes, pairs.  Trouser, draw,							
Stocking, votoe, pairs Storipes, service, pairs Storipes, service, pairs Storipes, service, pairs Storipes, trooser, pairs Storipes, trooser, pairs Storipes, trooser, pairs Storipes, trooser, pairs Trousers, identification far, yards. Trousers, cottoe, olive dnsb, pairs Trousers, demis, pairs Trousers, drum, 25co, pairs Trousers, drum, 25co, pairs Trousers, drum, 25co, pairs Trousers, drum, 25co, pairs Trousers, white, pairs Trousers, white, pairs Trousers, whole, olive dnsb, pairs Trousers, whole, pairs Trousers, drum, 25co, pairs Trousers, whole, pairs Trousers, whole, pairs Trousers, whole, pairs Trousers, whole, pairs Trousers, drum, 25co, pairs Trousers, drum, 25co, pairs Trousers, drum, 25co, pairs Trousers, drum, 25co, pairs Trousers, whole, pairs Trousers, drum, 25co, pairs Trous			#1				
Stocking, wooles, beavy, pairs  Stripes, service, pairs  Stripes, trouer, pairs  Tage, identification tag, yards  Trousers, cottos, clived, pairs  Trousers, cottos, clived, pairs  Trousers, dress, 22-ca, pairs  Trousers, dress, 22-ca, pairs  Trousers, white, pairs  Trousers, white, pairs  Trousers, white, pairs  Trousers, white, pairs  Trousers, whole, clive drab, pairs  Trousers, white, pairs  Trousers, dress, 12-ca, pairs  Trousers, white, pairs  Trousers, white, pairs  Trousers, white, pairs  Trousers, white, pairs  Trousers, dress, 12-ca, pairs  Trousers, white, pairs  Trousers, white, pairs  Trousers, dress, pairs, 12-ca, pairs  The quarternaster will abstract all original, and the organization commander all duplicate, individual Clothing Slips on this form.  The quarternasters will abstract all original, and the organization commander all duplicate, individual Clothing Slips on this form.  The quarternasters will abstract all original, and the organization commander all duplicate individual Clothing slips on this form.  The quarternaster for an extended period.  2. At the close of the period covered the organization commander will compare his copy with the fifth of the success that is a strict or signature of the additional copy (except ta marks) will be prepared by the organization commander and delivered to the quarternaster not later the the fifth of the success that of the case	5		Q 2,1,1.	2.87		1	4
Stocking, wooles, beavy, pairs  Stripes, service, pairs  Stripes, trouer, pairs  Tage, identification tag, yards  Trousers, cottos, clived, pairs  Trousers, cottos, clived, pairs  Trousers, dress, 22-ca, pairs  Trousers, dress, 22-ca, pairs  Trousers, white, pairs  Trousers, white, pairs  Trousers, white, pairs  Trousers, white, pairs  Trousers, whole, clive drab, pairs  Trousers, white, pairs  Trousers, dress, 12-ca, pairs  Trousers, white, pairs  Trousers, white, pairs  Trousers, white, pairs  Trousers, white, pairs  Trousers, dress, 12-ca, pairs  Trousers, white, pairs  Trousers, white, pairs  Trousers, dress, pairs, 12-ca, pairs  The quarternaster will abstract all original, and the organization commander all duplicate, individual Clothing Slips on this form.  The quarternasters will abstract all original, and the organization commander all duplicate, individual Clothing Slips on this form.  The quarternasters will abstract all original, and the organization commander all duplicate individual Clothing slips on this form.  The quarternaster for an extended period.  2. At the close of the period covered the organization commander will compare his copy with the fifth of the success that is a strict or signature of the additional copy (except ta marks) will be prepared by the organization commander and delivered to the quarternaster not later the the fifth of the success that of the case							
Stripes, service, pairs  Stripes, trouser, pairs  Supendars, pairs  Taps, identification (as, yards.  Trousers, dends, pairs.  Trousers, whole, pairs.  The quartermaster will abstract all original, and the organization commander all duplicate, Individual Clothing Slips on this form.  The quartermaster will abstract all original, and the organization commander all duplicate, Individual Clothing Slips on this form.  The quartermaster will abstract all original, and the organization commander all duplicate, Individual Clothing Slips on this form.  The quartermaster will abstract all original, and the organization commander all duplicate, Individual Clothing Slips on this form.  The quartermaster will abstract all original, and the organization commander all duplicate, Individual Clothing Slips on this form.  The quartermaster will abstract explained and shatract empleted at the end of a mouth or whe ever an organization leaves the vicinity of the issuing quartermaster of can extended period.  2. At the close of the period covered the organization commander will compare his copy with the quartermaster will not fact or dignature on his retained copy.  3. One copy will be filed by the organization commander and delivered to the quartermaster of the thin of the succeeding mouth. The quartermaster will not fact of signature on his retained copy.  3. One copy will be filed by the organization commander will duplicate Individual Clothing Slips (Form No. 165) and Statement of Clothing Charged to Enlisted Men (Form No. 165).  4. The quartermaster, after posting the abstract to Property Account, will forwar			.				
Stripes, trouser, pairs.  Suspenders, pairs.  Tage, identification.  Tage, identification.  Tage, identification.  Tage, identification.  Tage, identification.  Trousers, cottoe, olive drab, pairs.  Trousers, dress, 2ces, pairs.  Trousers, dress, 2ces, pairs.  Trousers, white, pairs.  Trousers, whole, pairs.  The defaults, wooles, visiter.  Individual Clothing Slip No.1 to Private Notions of Monton.  Individual Clothing Slip on this form.  The quantities of the articles will be entered daily on the proper line of the abstract, thus—Chevrons, dress, pairs; 1.2.2.1.1.1, etc.,  and the total quantities and money values determined and abstract completed at the end of a mouth or whe ever an organization leaves the visinity of the issuing quartermaster for an extended period.  2. At the close of the period covered the organization commander will compare his copy with t quartermasters will be prepared by the organization commander and delivered to the quartermaster not later the fifth of the succeeding month. The quartermaster will differences additional copy (except talmarks) will be prepared by the organization commander and delivered to the quartermaster not later the the fifth of the succeeding month. The quartermaster will not fact of signature on his relation doopy.  3. One copy will be filed by the organization commander with duplicate Individual Clothing Slips (No. 165) and Statement of Clothing Charged to Enlisted Men (Form No. 165b).  4. The quartermaster, after posting the abstract to Property Account, will forward the copy signed the organization commander to the Quartermaster centeral of the Army and file the other copy with a retained vouchars.  5. When extre sheet for Alaska (Form 180a) is used, total value therefrom will be eutered on this and included in "Total drawn from quartermaster."  [1 Tetal drawn f	18	Stockings, woolen, light, pairs	6.12	.18			2
Suspenders, pairs  Tage, identification Tape, identification (15, yards. Trousers, cotton, olive drab, pairs. Trousers, drams, 15-or, pairs. Trousers, drams, 15-or, pairs. Trousers, drams, 15-or, pairs. Trousers, white, pairs. Trousers, drams, pairs. Trousers, white, pairs. Trousers, drams, pa		Stripes, service, pairs					
Tage, identification tag, yards.  Trousers, cottee, clive drab, pairs.  Trousers, dress, 16-or, pairs.  Trousers, dress, 16-or, pairs.  Trousers, dress, 16-or, pairs.  Trousers, dress, 25-or, pairs.  Trousers, wholes, clive drab, pairs.  The description of the pairs.  Individual Clothing Slip No.1 to Private  Morton.  1. The quartermaster will abstract all original, and the organization commander all duplicate, Individual Clothing Slip so a this form.  The quantities of the articles will be entered daily on the proper line of the abstract, thus—  Chevrons, dress, pairs; 1. 2. 2. 1. 1. 1, etc.,  and the total quantities and money values determined and abstract completed at the end of a month or whe  "ever an organization leaves the vieinity of the issuing quartermaster or an actended period.  2. At the close of the period covered the organization commander will compare his copy with t  quartermaster's copy. After a satisfactory settlement of all differences an additional copy (except tat  marks) will be prepared by the organization commander will compare his copy with the fifth of the succeeding month. The quartermaster will note fact of signature on his retained opp.  3. One copy will be filed by the organization commander with duplicate Individual Clothing Slips (For No. 165) and Statement of Clothing Charged to Enlisted Men (Form No. 165b).  4. The quartermaster, after posting the abstract to Property Account, will forward the copy signed the organization commander with duplicate Individual Clothing Slips (For No. 165) and included in "Total drawn from quartermaster."    Total drawn from quartermaster.		Stripes, trouser, pairs	***************************************				
Tape, identification (ag, yards.  Trousers, denis, pairs.  Trousers, dress, Poes, pairs.  Trousers, dress, Poes, pairs.  Trousers, dress, Poes, pairs.  Trousers, woolen, olive drab, pairs.  Trousers, woolen, olive drab, pairs.  Trousers, woolen, olive drab, pairs.  Trousers, woolen, vinter.  Individual Clothing Slip No.1 to Private  Morton.  1. The quartermaster will abstract all original, and the organization commander all duplicate, Individual Clothing Slips on this form.  The quantities of the articles will be entered daily on the proper line of the abstract, thus—  Chevrons, dress, pairs; 1. 2. 2. 1. 1. 1, etc.,  and the total quantities and money values determined and abstract completed at the end of a mouth or whe ever an organization leaves the vieinity of the issuing quartermaster for an extended period.  2. At the close of the period covered the organization commander will compare his copy with t quartermaster ecopy. After a satisfactory settlement of all differences an additional copy (except marks) will be prepared by the organization commander will duplicate Individual Clothing Slips (No. 165) and Statement of Clothing Charged to Enlisted Men (Form No. 165b).  4. The quartermaster, after posting the abstract to Property Account, will forward the copy signed the organization commander with duplicate Individual Clothing Slips (No. 165) and Statement of Clothing Charged to Enlisted Men (Form No. 165b).  5. When extre sheet for Alsake (Form 180e) is used, total value therefrom will be entered on this for and included in "Total drawn from quartermaster."    Total drawn from quartermaster.   Total drawn from quartermaster.   Total drawn from quartermaster.   Total drawn from quartermaster.   Total drawn from quartermaster		Suspenders, pairs					
Trousers, close, slow, pairs.  Trousers, does, 16-or, pairs.  Trousers, white, pairs.  Trousers, dress, pairs, in 2 circle and included at the end of an outh or whe destract to a pairs, in 2 circle and included at the end of a mouth or whe ever an organization leaves the vieinity of the issuing quartermaster for an extended period.  2. At the close of the period covered the organization commander will compare his copy with the quartermaster on a satisfactory settlement of all differences an additional copy (except talmars) will be prepared by the organization commander and delivered to the quartermaster not later the the fifth of the succeeding month. The quarter		Tage, identification					
Trousers, denim, paira.  Trousers, dress, 12-cs., pairs.  Trousers, white, pairs.  Trousers, wholen, slive drab, pairs.  Trousers, wholen, slive drab, pairs.  Trousers, white, pairs.  The quantities of the articles will be entered daily on the proper line of the abstract, thus—Chevrons, dress, pairs; 1. 2. 2. 1. 1. 1, etc.,  and the total quantities and money values determined and saturact completed at the end of a mouth or whe ever an organization leaves the vicinity of the issuing quartermaster for an extended period.  2. At the close of the period covered the organization commander will compare his copy with t quartermasters or py. After a satisfactory settlement of all differences an additional copy (except tall marks) will be prepared by the organization commander and delivered to the quartermaster not later the fifth of the succeeding month. The quartermaster and delivered to the quartermaster not later the fifth of the succeeding month. The quartermaster with duplicate Individual Clothing Slips (For No. 165) and Statement of Clothing Charged to Enlisted Men (Form No. 165h).  4. The quartermaster, efter posting the abstract to Property Account, will forward the copy signed the organization commander to the Quartermaster General of the Army and file the other copy with retained vouchers.  5. When extre sheet for Alaska (Form 180a) is used, total value therefrom will be entered on this for and included in "Total drawn from quartermaster."  A Total drawn from quartermaster.  [A total drawn and factors.]		Tape, identification (ag, yards					
Trouser, dress, 25-cs., pairs.  Trousers, white, pairs.  The quartermaster will abstract all original, and the organization commander all duplicate, Individual Clothing Slips on this form.  The quantities of the articles will be entered daily on the proper line of the abstract, thus—  Chevrons, dress, pairs; 1, 2, 2, 1, 1, 1, etc.,  and the total quantities and money values determined and abstract completed at the end of a mouth or whe ever an organization leaves the vicinity of the issuing quartermaster for an extended period.  2. At the close of the period covered the organization commander will compare his copy with t quartermaster's copy. After a satisfactory settlement of all differences an additional copy (except tall marks) will be prepared by the organization commander and delivered to the quartermaster not later the fifth of the succeeding month. The quartermaster will note fact of signature on his retained copy.  3. One copy will be filed by the organization commander with duplicate Individual Clothing Slips (For No. 165) and Statement of Clothing Charged to Emilsted Men (Forn No. 165b).  4. The quartermaster, after posting the abstract to Property Account, will forward the copy signed the organization commander to the Quartermaster General of the Army and file the other copy with 1 retained vouchers.  5. When extre sheet for Alaska (Form 180c) is used, total value therefrom will be eutered on this for and included in "Total drawn from quartermaster."  **Total drawn from quartermaster**  I Total drawn from quartermaster**  I Total drawn from quartermaster*  (\$.59,60		Trousers, cotton, olive drab, pairs					
Trouses, dress, 22-cs., pairs.  Trouses, woles, olive drab, pairs.  Individual Clothing Slip No.1 to Private  Norton.  1. The quartermaster will abstract all original, and the organization commander all duplicate, Individual Clothing Slips on this form.  The quantities of the articles will be entered daily on the proper line of the abstract, thus—  Chevrons, dress, pairs; 1. 2. 2. 1. 1. 1, etc.,  and the total quantities and money values determined and abstract completed at the end of a mouth or whe ever an organization leaves the vicinity of the issuing quartermaster for an extended period.  2. At the close of the period covered the organization commander will compare his copy with t quartermaster's copy. After a satisfactory settlement of all differences an additional copy (except tall marks) will be prepared by the organization commander and delivered to the quartermaster not later the fifth of the succeeding month. The quartermaster will note fact of signature on his retained copy.  3. One copy will be filed by the organization commander with duplicate Individual Clothing Slips (For No.165) and Statement of Clothing Charged to Emisted Men (Form No. 165b).  4. The quartermaster, after posting the abstract to Property Account, will forward the copy signed the organization commander to the Quartermaster General of the Army and file the other copy with 1 retained vouchers.  5. When extre sheet for Alaska (Form 180a) is used, total value therefrom will be eutered on this for and included in "Total drawn from quartermaster."  1. Total drawn from quartermaster.  1. Total drawn from Q. O. No		Trousers, denim, paire					_
Trouses, dree, 22-ce, pairs.  Trouses, woolen, clive drab, pairs.  Trouses, woolen, clive drab, pairs.  Trouses, woolen, clive drab, pairs.  Trouses, woolen, winter.  Individual Clothing Slip No.1 to Private.  Norton.  Individual Clothing Slip No.1 to Private.  Norton.  Individual Clothing Slip No.1 to Private.  Norton.  It he quartermaster will abstract all original, and the organization commander all duplicate, Individual Clothing Slips on this form.  The quantities of the articles will be entered daily on the proper line of the abstract, thus— Chevrons, dress, pairs; 1: 2: 2: 1. 1. 1, etc.,  and the total quantities and money values determined and abstract completed at the end of a mouth or whe ever an organization leaves the vicinity of the issuing quartermaster for an extended period.  2: At the close of the period covered the organization commander will compare his copy with t quartermaster's copy. After a satisfactory settlement of all differences an additional copy (except tall marks) will be prepared by the organization commander and delivered to the quartermaster not later the fifth of the succeeding month. The quartermaster will note fact of signature on his retained copy.  3. One copy will be filed by the organization commander with duplicate Individual Clothing Slips (For No. 165) and Statement of Clothing Charged to Enlisted Men (Form No. 165b).  4. The quartermaster, after posting the abstract to Property Account, will forward the copy signed the organization commander to the Quartermaster General of the Army and file the other copy with 1 retained vouchers.  5. When extre sheet for Alaska (Form 180a) is used, total value therefrom will be eutered on this for and included in "Total drawn from quartermaster."  **Total drawn from quartermaster**    Total drawn from quartermaster**				-			
Trousers, white, pairs.  Trousers, wooles, clive drab, pairs.  Dudeenbirts, cotton, summer Figures in circle indicate issue made on Individual Clothing Slip Ko.l to Private Morton.  **Norton.**  Individual Clothing Slip Ko.l to Private Morton.  1. The quartermaster will abstract all original, and the organization commander all duplicate, Individual Clothing Slips on this form.  The quantities of the articles will be entered daily on the proper line of the abstract, thus—Chevrons, dress, pairs; 1. 2. 2. 1. 1. 1, etc.,  and the total quantities and money values determined and abstract completed at the end of a mouth or whe ever an organization leaves the vicinity of the issuing quartermaster for an extended one.  2. At the close of the period covered the organization commander will compare his copy with t quartermaster's copy. After a satisfactory settlement of all differences an additional copy (except tall marks) will be prepared by the organization commander will note fact of signature on his retained copy.  3. One copy will be filed by the organization commander with duplicate Individual Clothing Slips (For No. 165) and Statement of Clothing Charged to Enlisted Men (Form No. 165b).  4. The quartermaster, after posting the abstract to Property Account, will forward the copy signed the organization commander to the Quartermaster General of the Army and file the other copy with retained vouchers.  5. When extre sheet for Alaska (Form 180a) is used, total value therefrom will be eutered on this for and included in "Total drawn from quartermaster."  **Total drawn from quartermaster**  **Tot							
Trouses, woles, cities drab, pairs.  Undeshirts, cotton, summer  Undershirts, woles, winter.  Individual Clothing Slip No.1 to Private  Morton.  1. The quartermaster will abstract all original, and the organization commander all duplicate, Individual Clothing Slips on this form.  The quantities of the articles will be entered daily on the proper line of the abstract, thus— Chevrons, dress, pairs; 1. 2. 2. 1. 1. 1, etc.,  and the total quantities and money values determined and abstract completed at the end of a mouth or whe ever an organization leaves the vieinity of the issuing quartermaster for an extended period.  2. At the close of the period covered the organization commander will compare his copy with t quartermaster's copy. After a satisfactory settlement of all differences an additional copy (except tall marks) will be prepared by the organization commander and delivered to the quartermaster not later the fifth of the succeeding month. The quartermaster will note fact of signature on his retained copy.  3. One copy will be filed by the organization commander with duplicate Individual Clothing Slips (For No. 165) and Statement of Clothing Charged to Enlisted Men (Form No. 165b).  4. The quartermaster, after posting the abstract to Property Account, will forward the copy signed the organization commander to the Quartermaster General of the Army and file the other copy with retained vouchars.  5. When extre sheet for Alaska (Form 180a) is used, total value therefrom will be entered on this for and included in "Total drawn from quartermaster."  **Total drawn from quartermaster*  **Total drawn fr							
Undershirts, cotton, summer  Undershirts, woolen, winter  Individual Clothing Slip No.1 to Private  Norton.  INSTRUCTIONS OF RACK OF FORM  1. The quartermaster will abstract all original, and the organization commander all duplicate, Individual Clothing Slips on this form.  The quantities of the articles will be entered daily on the proper line of the abstract, thus— Chevrons, dress, pairs; 1. 2. 2. 1. 1. 1, etc., and the total quantities and money values determined and abstract completed at the end of a mouth or whe ever an organization leaves the vieinity of the issuing quartermaster for an extended period.  2. At the close of the period covered the organization commander will compare his copy with t quartermaster's copy. After a satisfactory settlement of all differences an additional copy (except tall marks) will be prepared by the organization commander and delivered to the quartermaster not later the fifth of the succeeding month. The quartermaster and delivered to the quartermaster not later the fifth of the succeeding month. The quartermaster with duplicate Individual Clothing Slips (For No. 165) and Statement of Clothing Charged to Enlisted Men (Form No. 165b).  4. The quartermaster, after posting the abstract to Property Account, will forward the copy signed the organization commander to the Quartermaster General of the Army and file the other copy with I retained vouchars.  5. When extre sheet for Alaska (Form 180a) is used, total value therefrom will be entered on this for and included in "Total drawn from quartermaster."    Total drawn from quartermaster.			•				
Individual Clothing Slip No.1 to Private  Norton.  1. The quartermaster will abstract all original, and the organization commander all duplicate, Individual Clothing Slips on this form.  The quantities of the articles will be entered daily on the proper line of the abstract, thus—Chevrons, dress, pairs; 1. 2. 2. 1. 1. 1, etc., and the total quantities and money values determined and abstract completed at the end of a mouth or whe ever an organization leaves the vicinity of the issuing quartermaster for an extended period.  2. At the close of the period covered the organization commander will compare his copy with t quartermasters opported by the organization commander and delivered to the quartermaster not later the fifth of the succeeding month. The quartermaster will note fact of signature on his retained copy.  3. One copy will be filed by the organization commander with duplicate Individual Clothing Slips (Form No. 165) and Statement of Clothing Charged to Enlisted Men (Form No. 165h).  4. The quartermaster, after posting the abstract to Property Account, will forward the copy signed the organization commander to the Quartermaster General of the Army and file the other copy with retained vouchers.  5. When extre sheet for Alaska (Form 180a) is used, total value therefrom will be entered on this form and included in "Total drawn from quartermaster."  A Total drawn from quartermaster.  1 CURTIFY that this abstract is correct. Prices were taken from G. O. No. 17, W. D., 1916. Total money value of clothing received. Sixty nine dollars and sixty cents.  (\$59.450			Figures in circle indicate issue made	on			
INSTRUCTIONS. ON BACK OF FORM  1. The quartermaster will abstract all original, and the organization commander all duplicate, Individual Clothing Slips on this form.  The quantities of the articles will be entered daily on the proper line of the abstract, thus—Chevrons, dress, pairs; 1. 2. 2. 1. 1. 1, etc., and the total quantities and money values determined and abstract completed at the end of a mouth or whe ever an organization leaves the vieinity of the issuing quartermaster or an extended period.  2. At the close of the period covered the organization commander will compare his copy with t quartermaster's copy. After a satisfactory settlement of all differences an additional copy (except talmarks) will be prepared by the organization commander and delivered to the quartermaster not later the fifth of the succeeding month. The quartermaster will note fact of signature on his retained copy.  3. One copy will be field by the organization commander with duplicate Individual Clothing Slips (For No. 165) and Statement of Clothing Charged to Emilsted Men (Form No. 165b).  4. The quartermaster, after posting the abstract to Property Account, will forward the copy signed the organization commander to the Quartermaster General of the Army and file the other copy with the retained vouchers.  5. When extre sheet for Alaska (Form 180a) is used, total value therefrom will be entered on this for and included in "Total drawn from quartermaster."    Total drawn from quartermaster   Total drawn from quartermaster   Total drawn from quartermaster			Individual Clothing Slip No.1 to Priva	te		1	
1. The quartermaster will abstract all original, and the organization commander all duplicate, Individual Clothing Slips on this form.  The quantities of the articles will be entered daily on the proper line of the abstract, thus—Chevrons, dress, pairs; 1. 2. 2. 1. 1. 1, etc., and the total quantities and money values determined and abstract completed at the end of a mouth or whe ever an organization leaves the vicinity of the issuing quartermaster for an extended period.  2. At the close of the period covered the organization commander will compare his copy with t quartermaster's copy. After a satisfactory settlement of all differences an additional copy (except tall marks) will be prepared by the organization commander and delivered to the quartermaster not later the fifth of the succeeding month. The quartermaster and delivered to the quartermaster not later the fifth of the succeeding month. The quartermaster in later the fifth of the succeeding month. The quartermaster will note fact of signature on his claim to the copy will be filed by the organization commander with duplicate Individual Clothing Slips (For No. 165) and Statement of Clothing Charged to Enlisted Men (Form No. 165b).  4. The quartermaster, after posting the abstract to Property Account, will forward the copy signed the organization commander to the Quartermaster General of the Army and file the other copy with retained vouchers.  5. When extre sheet for Alaska (Form 180a) is used, total value therefrom will be entered on this for and included in "Total drawn from quartermaster."  **Total drawn from quartermaster*  [Total drawn from quarter			Morton.				
1. The quartermaster will abstract all original, and the organization commander all duplicate, Individual Clothing Silps on this form.  The quantities of the articles will be entered daily on the proper line of the abstract, thus—Chevrons, dress, pairs; 1. 2. 2. 1. 1. 1, etc., and the total quantities and money values determined and abstract completed at the end of a mouth or whe "ever an organization leaves the vicinity of the issuing quartermaster for an extended period.  2. At the close of the period covered the organization commander will compare his copy with t quartermaster's copy. After a satisfactory settlement of all differences an additional copy (except tall marks) will be prepared by the organization commander and delivered to the quartermaster not later the fifth of the succeeding month. The quartermaster and delivered to the quartermaster not later the fifth of the succeeding month. The quartermaster will note fact of signature on his etained copy.  3. One copy will be filed by the organization commander with duplicate Individual Clothing Slips (For No. 165) and Statement of Clething Charged to Enlisted Men (Form No. 165b).  4. The quartermaster, after posting the abstract to Property Account, will forward the copy signed the organization commander to the Quartermaster General of the Army and file the other copy with I retained vouchers.  5. When extre sheet for Alaska (Form 180a) is used, total value therefrom will be entered on this for and included in "Total drawn from quartermaster."  Total drawn from quartermaster  [Total drawn from quartermaster (4.59 a.60	•						
1. The quartermaster will abstract all original, and the organization commander all duplicate, Individual Clothing Silps on this form.  The quantities of the articles will be entered daily on the proper line of the abstract, thus—Chevrons, dress, pairs; 1. 2. 2. 1. 1. 1, etc., and the total quantities and money values determined and abstract completed at the end of a mouth or whe "ever an organization leaves the vieinity of the issuing quartermaster for an extended period.  2. At the close of the period covered the organization commander will compare his copy with t quartermaster's copy. After a satisfactory settlement of all differences an additional copy (except tall marks) will be prepared by the organization commander and delivered to the quartermaster not later the fifth of the succeeding month. The quartermaster and delivered to the quartermaster not later the fifth of the succeeding month. The quartermaster will note fact of signature on his etained copy.  3. One copy will be filed by the organization commander with duplicate Individual Clothing Slips (For No. 165) and Statement of Clothing Charged to Enlisted Men (Form No. 165b).  4. The quartermaster, after posting the abstract to Property Account, will forward the copy signed the organization commander to the Quartermaster General of the Army and file the other copy with I retained vouchers.  5. When extre sheet for Alaska (Form 180a) is used, total value therefrom will be entered on this for and included in "Total drawn from quartermaster."  Total drawn from quartermaster  [Total drawn from quartermaster (4.59 A 50		-	METRUCTIONS ON BACK OF FORM				
Clothing Slips on this form.  The quantities of the articles will be entered daily on the proper line of the abstract, thus— Chevrons, dress, pairs; 1. 2. 2. 1. 1. 1, etc., and the total quantities and money values determined and abstract completed at the end of a mouth or whe ever an organization leaves the vicinity of the issuing quartermaster for an extended period.  2. At the close of the period covered the organization commander will compare his copy with t quartermaster's copy. After a satisfactory settlement of all differences an additional copy (except tal marks) will be prepared by the organization commander and delivered to the quartermaster not later th the fifth of the succeeding month. The quartermaster will note fact of signature on his retained copy.  3. One copy will be field by the organization commander with duplicate Individual Clothing Slips (For No. 165) and Statement of Clothing Charged to Emilsted Men (Form No. 165b).  4. The quartermaster, after posting the abstract to Property Account, will forward the copy signed the organization commander to the Quartermaster General of the Army and file the other copy with 1 retained vouchers.  5. When extre sheet for Alaska (Form 130a) is used, total value therefrom will be entered on this for and included in "Total drawn from quartermaster."    Total drawn from quartermaster   1   1   1   1   1		,					
maris) will be prepared by the organization commander and delivered to the quartermaster not later in the fifth of the succeeding month. The quartermaster and note fact of signature on his retained copy.  3. One copy will be filed by the organization commander with duplicate Individual Clothing Slips (For No. 165) and Statement of Clothing Charged to Enlisted Men (Form No. 165b).  4. The quartermaster, after posting the shetract to Property Account, will forward the copy signed the organization commander to the Quartermaster General of the Army and file the other copy with I retained vouchars.  5. When extre sheet for Alaska (Form 180a) is used, total value therefrom will be entered on this for and included in "Total drawn from quartermaster."    Total drawn from quartermaster		Clothing Slips on this form. The quantities of the articles will Chevr and the total quantities and money val ever an organization leaves the vieinit  2. At the close of the period co	be entered daily on the proper line of the abstract, toons, dress, pairs; 1. 2. 2. 1. 1. 1, etc., nes determined and abstract completed at the end of y of the issuing quartermaster for an extended periovered the organization commander will compare his	hus—a mou	th or	wl	hen
No. 165) and Statement of Clothing Charged to Enlisted Men (Form No. 165b).  4. The quartermaster, after posting the abstract to Property Account, will forward the copy signed the organization commander to the Quartermaster General of the Army and file the other copy with retained vouchers.  5. When extre sheet for Alaska (Form 180a) is used, total value therefrom will be entered on this for and included in "Total drawn from quartermaster."    Total drawn from quartermaster		quartermaster's copy. After a satisfe marks) will be prepared by the organi the fifth of the succeeding month. The	actory settlement of all differences an additional oc zation commander and delivered to the quartermass ne quartermaster will note fact of signature on his re	etaine	t late	er t	ha
4. The quartermaster, after posting the abstract to Property Account, will forward the copy signed the organization commander to the Quartermaster General of the Army and file the other copy with 1 retained vouchers.  5. When extre sheet for Alaska (Form 130a) is used, total value therefrom will be entered on this for and included in "Total drawn from quartermaster."    Total drawn from quartermaster		No. 165) and Statement of Clothing Cl	ganization commander with duplicate Individual Clo- harged to Enlisted Men (Form No. 165b).	thing	Supa	(1)	orn
and included in "Total drawn from quartermaster."    Total drawn from quartermaster		4. The quartermaster, after posting the organization commander to the C	ig the abstract to Property Account, will forward th				
I centure that this abstract is correct. Prices were taken from G. O. No				ered o	n th	is f	ort
I centure that this abstract is correct. Prices were taken from G. O. No						J	
money value of clothing received. Sixty nine dollars and sixty cents. (\$.69x60			Total drawn from quartermaster		!	6	9
Szamow: Platt.Barracks, F.Y. Wm.I. HILLARD	mon		ine dollars and sixty cents				
STATION: Platt.Barracks, B.Y. Wm. J., FILLARD					9		

### Company Administration

WAR DEPARTMENT. Q. M. C. Form No. 213. (Authorized March 6, 1915.)

### REQUISITION FOR CLOTHING (IN BULK).

		-	-	****		the Infantry,	- diam	d.chen		-		tion.	-			-	-	-		-	-				Y-4		-	-	
Req'd.	Issued.	Ret'		Ne	d.	Articles,										Slees,					٠				Unit prices.		To	zlak	L
						Bands, cap, dress (state	-	0%	63.6	न्द	7	734	734	736	73%														
15	10	5		_1	0.	Belts, walst																	Ī	1	10	1		1	C
20	20		1	2	Q.	Breeches, pairs:	1	5	3	4	3	8	7	2	3	10	2	12	13	3	15	16	-	18	1,07	1	2		Г
Y				ĭ	ν.	Cotton, O. D., soot	*****	- M						A.											.±9.W%.		2.	4	ľ
						Woolen, O. D., foot																				1			ľ
						Woolen, O. D., m'1'd	10	20	21		23		25				29												ľ
		ы	1	1		Cotton O. D., Soot	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32									Ì
						Cotton, O. D., m't'dA.																							Ï
						Woolen, O. D., Not						.2																	. .
******	<u> </u>					Wookn, O. D., m't'd		I Gla	6)%	61/	672	7	1 714	734	784	1 244	1.78-												1
*******			_			Caps: Bakers' and cooks'		XXX					178	./4	./8	1/3	XXX	10000								1			1
						Dress (without bands)		X.XX				ļ	ļ	ļ			xxx												
						Service											XXX												1
******		-		-	***	WinterChevrons, pairs;	Arm	XXX							<u></u>											1			4
						Cotton, O. D.								ļ									:						ŀ
				-	•••	Denim											ļ		ļ										
						Gunners'								-															1
						White								1										·					ŀ
						Woolen, O. Day							1													1			j
	1					Coats; Denim	1	2	2	334	4	414	435	5 XXX	5% XXX	515 XXX	6 XXX	6)4 XXX	634 XXX	7 XXX	7% 888	.735	B	XXX					Ī
	*******					Dress.				XXX		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX		1	-		1
20	20			2	Q.	Service, cotton, O. D				1.			.5.	4		5	2			1			1	1	1.31		2	6	ŀ
				_		Service, woolen, O. D				-																			
404004			<u></u> ļ			White	11	11416	15	XXX	16	1634	TXX	17/2	XXX	XXX		XXX	xxx	XXX	XXX	SEX	XXX	XXX			ļ		ļ
						Collars				20.7				2172		.0.7			l			L							1
			1	Ü	Ī	Cords:	tra		1		-			1		П								П					Ī
20	20			2	0	Breast Infantry			-					ļ											.05	-		1	1
			1	-		Drawers, pales:	1	2	3	4	6	6	2	R	9	10	11	12	13	14	13	16	17	18		1			ï
5Q	50	20		3	2	Canton flannel, winter Jean, summer			10.	10			10.				10								82			,	ŀ
-							19	20	21																*				Ì
			}			Canton fiannel, winter									:								ļ						ŀ
********					Ξ	Jean, summer	9	19	11					1	1											-			i
			]			Gauntlets, winter, pairs	134	1 8	834		. 01/	10	1 101		1316	12													ļ
						Cloves, pairs: Cotton, white	XXX		XXX		XXX	20	XXX		XXX														1
						Horse hide, yellow																				-			
						Riding							XXX	XXX	xxx	XXX													}
						Woolen, O. D	YXX	xxx	XXX	834	7	756	734	734	73%	75%	774									-			ŀ
					١.,	Denim																							-
10	10			.1	Q	Service			.2	2	2	.4.		ļ		XXT	xxx	.,			40.000	+====			1.04.		1	Q.	1
- 1	1			1	П	Laces, pairs:		L							l														1
						Leggin																							
20	100			10	0.	Shee										·									.01				1
12	12	2		1	0	Leggins, canvac, pairs	8	4.	Ľ																.47			4	1
			]			Necktleg			ļ						l		L												ĺ
		П	1			Ornaments (each):																							ı
				-		Cap, brenze																*****		-				-	-
						Collar, bronze							1													. 000			1
						Collar, bronze, letters U. S.															-								L
						Collar, gilt					- 0100											****							1
******			=		-	Coffer, gilt, letters U.S	8	6	1 7	8		10	-11	13	13									*****					1
						Overshoes, aretic, pairs		1 2				L													*********				1.
•	10			1	0	Shirts, finnel, O. D.	5	3	2	4		0													2.87.		2	3	
		-	1	4.54			13	12) 6		143/2	16	151/2	16	1635	17	17/5	18	1056	740										ĺ
10	1		- 1																										
· · · · ·					-	Shirts, muslin	5	51/5	6	63/2	7	15%	8	814	9	955	10	1016	71	111/5	12				1				Ť

Req'd.	Isrued	Re Q.	t'd	Nissu	rd.	Articles,	-				-	-	-		si	ice,			227-36						Unit prices.		То	tals.	-
	-	-	-	_	_	Brought forward		]	1	_	1	T	7		_			_	_				-	1			0	0	00
	1				- 1	Shors, russet, pairs; '	5	51/2	8	63/5	7	73/5	8	83/5	9	814	01	1014	11	1134	18	*****					1		
23	20_			25	<u>.</u>	Last A						1											,	ļ	2.81		5.	6.1	.20
						Last H		ļ					2		2.			ļ						Į					
		1				Last C.		ļ	ļ		3		2.											ļ.,					
	f	1-1		~		Last D.			12	1.1.	1.		1	1.										ļ					
		<b> </b>		-4		Last E	4000	ļ			.3			2				·							*********				*** **
						Last EE					l	<u></u>	2				<u></u>					ļ		ļ		J		,	
		H				Stockings, pairs:	93%	10	1035	11	1135	12			1			1				i							
		1		***	***	Woolen, heavy		***				XXX				****			*****	*****	*****		- chann				****		
.6Q	60	1	***	60	)	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	*****	12	*****	48	*****	XXX	*****						*****	*****					.13			7	8
		-		Ť		Woolen, fight Stripes, pairs:	Sgt.	Corp	Mus	*Q.	1.2000	Art.	Cav.	Eng.	H.C.	lof.	M.C.	Nov.	Urd.	Q.M	Sch.	Big.			A AU	h			9
						Service	XXX	xxx	XXX		ļ,				ļ	ļ.,	u banos								,.,				
	ł	Щ				Trouser		ļ			l	1					XXX	XXX		ļ		ļ		1		ļ.,			
				1			36	78	40		,															1			
- :	******					Suspenders, pairs		1	1			1		1	L							1		ļ		1			
	L					Togs, identification																		ļ					
						Tope, identification, yen.,.		1		334				1 3	534	51/2		634	614		714	11/4				1			
						Cotton, O. D	1		,	373		436	43/5	1 °	276	973	0	072	673	1	178	178		1					
0 0				1		Denim	****				*****	XXX	XXX	XXX	X X X	XXX	***	XXX	XXX	XXX	EXE	XXX	XXX					o'od o	
			***	1		Drum 16 or			-9000	XXX	*****	AAX	A.C.	A.X.X	***	222	XXX	ALA	XXX	XXX	AXX	XXX	ALA	***		****		****	
			***	1		Dress 22.04					+0040	*****				*****		*****	*****			******			********			••••	
*****				1	***	White						***	XXX		***	XXX		XXX	XXX	*****	XXX	XXX						••••	****
					***	Woolen, O. D				XXX	*****	XXX	XXX		233	222		XXX	222	*****	AAX.	222			*********			****	****
			-i			Undershirts:	1	3	3	4	8	6						·						1		1			
20	20			20	)	Cotton, summer	10	5	5														L		.22			4	. 4
				[		Woolen, winter		ļ												l		ļ	l	ļ		ļ			
	i																												
									ļ							L							ļ						
						***********************					L	ļ					1			ļ			L	1					
	*******			-1	***	***************************************			ļ															ļ			1000		-0.00
						***************************************		ļ															ļ	ļ					
				1					l		ļ															1	6.	7	4
															То	tal ve	lue of	cloth	ing r	ecelve	d fro	an qu	arter	naste					
The a	rticles ex	mme	rate	d in	00	luma ."Required" are nece	SPACY	to p	roper	y eq	ulp n	y	T	The	artic	lca er	mme	rated	in c	olum	D6 **]	Ret'd	to C	2. M.	" were 1	eturi	aed t	o bi	m o
ommon	d. Sup	dia i	3 200	luesi	rd.									Aug		. 1	A		7					•					
						Wm. L. Hil								NHW.		b#	·	181					Q a						
				(	1)					-04041									(5).	igned	by e	LA.A.	alion	00 E	nander or	his r	eprer	ente	tive
Appro	red:					Captain 4ot	h.	inf	ant	ry			1						2,	14.	1.4 m	n+.	40	th.	Infan	+10-11			
														Rett	arned	articl	es reo	elved	DV:										****
				(	2)	***********************	****		*****	*****	*****	••							(6)	*****	7	, M	S.01	ull	e or his re				
						**************																				Drese	isateu	ve.)	
											ding.									8	org	60		.Co	rps.				
_					_	when used as special requisits	_	-	rterm	ster.			١.	1 orr	tity t	bat ti	he art	icles	PDUID	erate	1 ln c	mulo	n wh	let fo	sued" has	re bro	en du	dy 5	28130
The ar	ticles en	U.TDet	ated	inc	olui	mn "Issued" were received b	y me	from																				., .	
	Wm.R	.0	010	0.0	M	Q. M., on Av	gu	st	13.	191	7		2	otal 1	monej	r valu	e pf c	lothfr	g for	sed to	enlis	ted m	PB	- Un	e hun	.74	.4		
apt.													8	ixt	Y. 1	PA	en.	do]	la		and	10	rt	y. c	onte		*****	****	
ap t					3).	T.T.So	ot	t																		2	. 7	40	
apt.				,	(8						Lative	i.)		******		•••••	*****		•••••		•••••		*****	*****	(	. 4.0	5.7.0.	ə.V.	****
ap t								P A		-				Prin	rs Wes	e tak	en fro	m G.	0. N	. 1	7	,		101					
apt.						2nd.Lieut.401	n.	Ini	ant	4 J																			
lant.	byı					***************************************						••													4				
	bys			,	0	***************************************													(7) (8	igned					ard nander or	blar	epres	enta	live
	byı			(	1)	# 14 C															by or	m. ]	History	111 com	ard nander or nfant			ente	live

### NEW METHOD OF CLOTHING ISSUE

While the old method of clothing issue is retained in this book, the following procedure instituted in 1917 for the emergency is published.

General Orders No. 89, War Department, July 11, 1917, which changed

the method of clothing issue as follows:

Clothing Allowance of Soldiers—The President of the United States directs that during the period of the existing emergency a soldier's allowance for clothing will be the quantity of clothing necessary and adequate for the service upon which he is engaged.

Organization commanders will be held responsible for rigid economy in issues and for the proper equipment of enlisted men of their commands with the allowances prescribed as equipment C, in table for quartermaster

supplies.

Articles lost or destroyed through neglect will be charged on the pay

roll against the man responsible therefor.

Articles which have been damaged or rendered unserviceable will be

repaired if practicable or replaced by others.

The clothing allowance of retired enlisted men, as established by law. is given in paragraph 137, Army Regulations, and is not changed by this order.

This order will be effective on and after July 15, 1917. (2560336B, A. G. O.)

(See also G. O. 97, W. D., 1917.)

General Orders No. 97, War Department, July 23, 1917, gives the details of the new system:

Care and Disposition of Used Clothing—1. In view of the provisions of War Department Order No. 89 of 1917, and the opinion of the Judge Advocate General of November 4, 1916 (Bul. 55, W. D., 1916), department quartermasters, will, under the direction of department commanders, make arrangements for disinfecting, cleaning, repairing, pressing, and repacking articles of uniform clothing and for its reissue by facilities in the immediate vicinity of post, camp, or cantonment, or by collecting articles and sending them to a general depot of the Quartermaster Corps, designated for the purpose, whenever the facilities are not available in the immediate vicinity of the post or station. After the garments are renovated they will be carefully pressed and if necessary resized and packed.

2. Commanding officers will utilize all articles of clothing in the most economical manner by continuing the issue of old stock as long as it can

be made serviceable.

3. Clothing will be issued to organization commanders on memorandum receipt as prescribed in paragraph 681-A, Army Regulations, 1913, for articles of equipment C. Enlisted men to whom the clothing is issued will be required to receipt for the articles on individual personal equipment slips (Q. M. C. Form No. 501). No entries of such issues will be made on the soldier's service record (Form No. 22, A. G. O.). Issues will be based on the allowances for equipment C, specified for field ser-

vice. The issue of additional articles will be authorized by department

commanders when the necessities of the service require.

4. The provisions of paragraph 215, Compilation of Orders, 1881-1915, relating to quartermaster property in the hands of enlisted men changing stations will apply to clothing issued to enlisted men under the provisions of this order, except that the list of the clothing will be on a separate slip attached to the service record instead of being noted on the form itself.

- 5. Organization commanders will be allowed to retain in their possession extra clothing not to exceed 5 per cent. of the requirements of their command.
- 6. All serviceable clothing turned in as required by paragraph 1161½, Army Regulations, will be at once thoroughly disinfected, repaired, pressed, and packed for reissue. Repairs only of articles in the possession of enlisted men will be made at the expense of the Government. The cleaning and laundering of garments in their possession will be done at their expense, and they will be required to keep the garments in their possession as clean as practicable, consistent with the service they are performing. Articles lost or damaged through carelessness will be charged against the men responsible for such loss or damage.

7. In case any article becomes unserviceable through fair wear and tear, the enlisted man may exchange the same under the supervision of

the commanding officer without expense.

8. Clothing turned in to quartermaster and found not worth the cost of further repairs or renovation will be submitted to the action of an

inspector.

9. An enlisted man will be allowed to retain for his own use while in active service all clothing in his possession on July 15, 1917, but no further issues will be made to him until the quantity he had on hand on that date is reduced below the quantity authorized for equipment C. (246.5, A. G. O.)

Paragraph 215, Compilation of Orders, prescribes the method of transfer of clothing when an enlisted man in transferred from one organization to another.

215. Quartermaster Property in Hands of Enlisted Men Changing Station—When an enlisted man under orders to change station is to take with him public property pertaining to the Quartermaster Corps, the officer preparing the descriptive list will make notation thereon of the various articles comprising such property and take the soldier's receipt therefor. This receipt will be transmitted to the accountable quartermaster who will invoice the property to the quartermaster of the soldier's new station, filing with said invoice the soldier's receipt.

Should the man be ordered to service in a territorial department beyond the sea under orders which do not specify the particular place that is to be his new station, the invoice, together with the receipt, will be forwarded to the department quartermaster of the over-sea department, who will have the property receipted for by some accountable quartermaster at department headquarters. When the enlisted man has been assigned

to station, the property will be reinvoiced to the quartermaster of such station. Similar action will be taken in the case of a man who is ordered from an over-sea station to another over-sea station or to the United States. (Par. 1, G. O. 65, 1915—2334911, A. G. O.)

### DETAILS OF PROCEDURE.

1. When the Company Commander desires to secure clothing he submits a Requisition for clothing (in bulk) (Q. M. C. Form 213, page 48-49) to the Unit Supply Officer. If there are only a few articles desired this requisition may be made in the form of a memorandum enumerating the articles and the sizes required.

2. The Unit Supply Officer issues the clothing to the Company Commander on Memorandum Receipt the same as any other quartermaster property. Either the regular Memorandum Receipt (Q. M. C. Form 227, page 57) or the Memorandum Receipt Debit Slip (Q. M. C. Form 242)

may be employed for this purpose.

3. The clothing is issued to the soldier and a record of such issue

made on the Individual Clothing Slip (Q. M. C. Form 165).

4. When clothing becomes unserviceable it is turned in to the Unit Supply Officer with a certificate of the Company Commander, as follows:

Company A, 40th Infantry,

December 20, 1917.

I hereby certify that the following articles of clothing were rendered unserviceable by fair wear and tear in the service; or (state the cause).

Enumerate articles.

(Signature).

5. The Unit Supply Officer will give the Company Commander a Memorandum Receipt Credit Slip (Q. M. C. Form 243, Page 58) enumerating the articles so turned in. The Company Commander will file the Credit Slip with his original Memorandum Receipt and take credit for the clothing.

6. There is no clothing account to be kept with the soldier other than that mentioned in Paragraph 3 above. Issues are not entered on the Service Record. Clothing is simply held in the Company the same as any other quartermaster property, such as blankets, overcoats, beds, pillows, etc.

7. When a soldier is transferred from one organization to another his receipt for clothing in his possession should be taken in triplicate, one copy of this receipt accompanies the soldier's service record and the two duplicate copies are sent to the Unit Supply Officer, who is accountable for the property. When these receipts are delivered to the supply officer he will give the Company Commander a credit slip for the articles enumerated thereon. This relieves the Company Commander from further responsibility.

8. The Unit Supply Officer will invoice the Articles to the Unit Supply Officer of the organization to which the soldier is transferred. If the transfer is made from one company to another in the same unit, the Unit Supply Officer gives a credit slip to the soldier's former Company Commander and requires the new Company Commander to sign a debit slip

for the clothing.

Company Administration 55

Note: The Harvey Press, publishers of this book, print a blank form that is well adapted to keeping a record of the clothing issued to the soldier. The price of this form is \$2.00 for 300, postage paid.

ARTICLES	68	I	C	ОН	I	c	ОН	1	C	ОН	1	c	0										
	Sizes	1	_			L		Ŀ	_			_	Ľ										
Belts, Waist each			_			_						_	L										
Breeches, cotton, O D pairs			_	<u> </u>	_	_							L										
Breeches, woolen, O D paire			_	_	_				_	_	_		L										
Chevrons cotton, O D paire				_	_	_		_			_	_	L										
Chevrons, woolen, O. D pairs								_					L										
Chevronspairs			-			_		_					L										
Coats, denimeach		_	_								Ŀ		L										
Coats, service, O D each		_																					
Coats, service, W O D each		<u>.</u>											Ĺ										
Coats each		_			٠.																		
Cords, hateach									_														
Orawers, canton flannel. , . pairs									2														
Drawers, jeanpairs												•											
Gauntlets, winterpairs																							
Glovespairs								·															
Hats, denimeach			-																				
Tate, serviceesch			_																				
aces, shoepairs		-	-																				
egginspairs		_	•	_								-											
Vecktieseach		_	_																				
Ornaments, collar, bronse each		_	-			-																	
rnaments, collar, br., "US" each		_	-				-																
Overshoes, arcticpairs		-	_		-				:	-													
Shirts, flannel, O D each	-	-			-	_				-			-										
hoes, gymnasiumpairs	-	-			-			-	-		_		_										
Shoes, russetpairs		-			7	-							_										
tockings, cotton pairs			-		-				-	-			_										
tockings, woolen wt pairs		-	-						-	-			_										
Suspenders, pairs pairs		-			-							1	_										
Prousers, denimpairs		-	-		-			-			-	-	_										
Undershirts, cottoneach	-	-		-	-	-	-		-		·		-										
Undershirts, woolen each		-			-	-	-			-		-	_										
Dades alli ta, Wooten,		-	7				-					-	-										
		-	-		-				-			_	-										
		-	-						-	-													
	-	1-			-								-										
	_	-		_	-					-		-	-										
	-	-							_	-		-	-										
	_						-						-										
	_			-						-													
	_		-										-										
RECORD OF CLOTHING ISSUED TO																							
									•														
Surname								Chi	istiat	Nam	16.	an agent	****										
												Hank Organization											

Harvey Military Forms George U. Harvey, Inc., 109 Lafayette St., N. Y. City

### Measuring for Clothing

Breeches, cotton or woolen, olive drab:

1. Measure at waist band.

2. Measure from crotch to top of shoe.

3. Compare measurements to table and ascertain size. Example: Waist, 33 inches; inseam, 29 inches. Size No. 11.

# BREECHES—OLIVE-DRAB WOOL AND OLIVE-DRAB COTTON; SERVICE; FOOT AND MOUNTED.

	0011011, 01	,1000, 1	001 11112 1110	011122	
Number	Waist	Inseam	Number	Waist	Inseam
	Inches	Inches		Inches	Inches
1	30	26	, 17	35	25
2	30	28	18	35	27
3	31	25	19	35	29
4	31	27	20	36	26
5	31	29	21	36	28
6	32	26	22	36	30
7	32	28	23	37	27
8	32	30	24	37	29
9	33	25	25	37	31
10	33	27	26	38	26
11	33	29	. 27	38	28
12	33	31	28	<b>3</b> 8	30
13	34	26	29	39	27
14	34	28	30		28
15	34	30	31	41	27
16	34	32	32	42	28

Coats, Olive Drab Wool and Cotton:

- 1. Measure around breast, man wearing O. D. flannel shirt, tape barely snug.
  - 2. Measure around waist same as 1.
- 3. Measure for length from base of collar at back to just below buttocks.
- 4. Length of sleeve, arm crooked at right angles and held horizontal. Measure from point where sleeve joins coat at shoulder to wrist.
  - 5. Measure for collar at bottom of same.

Example: Breast, 37 inches; waist, 35 inches; length, 271/4 inches; sleeve, 31 inches; collar, 17 inches; size, 51/4.

### COATS-OLIVE-DRAB WOOL AND OLIVE-DRAB COTTON.

				Length of	Collar at
Size	Breast	Waist	Length	sleeve	bottom
	Inches	Inches	Inches	Inches	Inches
1 regular	. 33	29	26	293/4	15
2 regular	. 34	30	- 261/2	301/4	151/4
3 regular	. 35	31	263/4	303/4	153/4
3½ long	. 35	30	273/4	32	15½
4 regular	36	32	271/4	311/4	161/4
41/4 stout	36	34	263/4	31	161/2
4½ long	36	31	281/4	321/2	16

5 regular	37	33	273/4	313/4	163/4
5¼ stout	37	35	271/4	31	17
5½ long	37	32	283/4	33	161/2
6 regular	38	34	281/4	321/4	171/4
6¼ stout	38	36	273/4	313/4	171/2
6½ long	38	33	291/4	331/2	17
7 regular	40	- 36	291/4	323/4	173/4
7¼ stout	40	38	281/4	32	18
7½ long	40	35	301/4	34	171/2
8 regular	42	39	293/4	33	181/2
9 regular	44	41	301/4	333/4	19
Overcoats, olive dra		ure same	as for coats.		

### OLIVE-DRAB OVERCOATS

•				Length of	Collar at
Size	Breast	Waist	Length	sleeve	bottom
	Inches	Inches	Inches	Inches	Inches
1 regular	34	30	48	311/2	161/2
1½ long	34	30	51	321/2	161/2
2 regular		32	491/2	321/2	171/2
2½ long		32	521/2	331/2	171/2
3 regular		34	50½	331/4	181/2
3½ long		34	531/2	341/2	181/2
4 regular		36	° 51½	34	19
4½ long		36	541/2	35	·19
5 regular		40	521/2	341/2	191/2
6 regular	44	42	54	35	20
T31 4 4 4 .					

Flannel shirts, olive drab:

- 1. Measure length from collar seam (bottom of collar) to bottom.
- 2. Measure around breast.
- 3. Measure around waist.

4. Measure around hips and buttocks.

5. Measure length of sleeve from center of yoke to include the cuff, arm held horizontal and bent at right angle at elbow.

6. Collar, buttoned, at base.

Example: Length, 32½; breast, 49; waist, 47; seat, 49; sleeve, 34; collar, 17. Size required, No. 4.

### OLIVE-DRAB FLANNEL SHIRTS

					L	ength o	ot
					sl	eeve fro	m
		Length from	n '		c	enter o	f .
		collar sean	1			voke.	Collar
		at plait to	)		i	ncludin	g when
		bottom.		Waist.	Seat.		buttoned.
	Size.	In.	In.	In.	In.	În.	In.
1			43	41	43	32	15
2			45	43	45	321/2	
			47	45	47	33	16
			49	47	49	34	17
5		331/2	51	50	51	35	18
			54	53	54	35	19
•			٠,	00		00	17

Canvas leggings:

Measure around calf of leg—14 inches, No. 1; 15 inches, No. 2; 15½ inches, No. 3; 16 inches, No. 4; 17 inches, No. 5; 18 inches, No. 6. Drawers, summer and winter:

1. Measure at waist.

2. Measure inseam from crotch to shoe top.

Example: Waist, 38; inseam, 29. Size required, No. 10. SUMMER AND WINTER DRAWERS

~ .	~ TIT TIT T		**	TE TOTAL	1 77100	
	Waist.	Inseam.			Waist.	Inseam.
Size.	Inches.	Inches.		Size.	Inches.	Inches.
1	32	29		12	38	33
2	32	31		13	40	29
3	32	33	1	14	40	31
4	34	29		15	40	33
5	34	31		16	42	29
6	34	33		17	42	31
7	36	. 29		18	42	33
8	36	31		19	44	29
9	36	33		20	44	31
10		29		21		33
11		31				

Undershirts:

Measure chest: 36 inches, No. 1; 38 inches, No. 2; 40 inches, No. 3; 42 inches, No. 4; 44 inches, No. 5; 46 inches, No. 6. Shoes:

Great care will be taken in measuring the men's feet to get the proper fit of shoes. The regulations are most specific on this subject and are published in full here.

The following table taken from G. O. 22, 1915, as indicated in the text, is inserted here for your convenience:

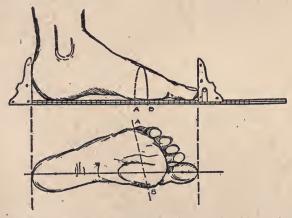
ths									Sizes.							۰
Widths		5	51/2	6	61/2	7	71/2	8	81/2	9	91/2	10	10½	11	1113/2	12
A.,	Ball Waist Instep Length	75% 75% 81/4 10	73/4 71% 88/8 101/6	77/8 8 1/8 81/2 101/3	8 8 % 85/8 101/2	8½ 8¾ 8¾ 10⅔	81/4 81/4 87/4 105/6	83/8 8 2/6 9 11	8½ 8‰ 9½ 11½	85/8 85/4 91/4 111/8	834 83% 93% 111/2	87/3 9 1/4 91/2 112/3	9 9 1/4 95/8 115/6	91/8 9 1/6 9 8/4 12	91/4 91/6 97/8 121/6	93/8 9 10 12 1/3
В	Ball Waist Instep Length	77/8 8 1/2 81/2	8 8 % 85/8 101/6	81/8 8 % 8 % 101/3	81/4 87/8 101/2	83/8 8 1/6 9 102/3	91/8 10%	85/8 83/4 91/4 11	83/4 83/6 93/8 111/6	878 9 16 912 1118	9 9 1/16 95/8 111/2	91/8 91/4 91/4 112/3	91/4 97/6 97/8 115/6	98/8 95/6 10 12	9 1/2 10 1/8 12 1/8	95/8 95/4 101/4 121/8
C	Ball Waist Instep Length	8½ 8½ 8¾ 10	81/4 81/6 87/8 101/6	83/8 8 101/8	8½ 8½ 9½ 10½	85/8 87/8 91/4 102/3	8¾ 8¾ 9¾ 10¾	87/8 9 1/6 91/2 11	95/8 111/6	91/8 93/4 111/5	91/4 97/8 97/8 111/2	117/3	9½ 9‰ 10‰ 11%	95/8 95/6 101/4 12	9¾ 9¼ 10¾ 12½	97/8 10 1/6 101/2 121/3
D	Ball Waist Instep Length	83/8 8 5/6 9	81/2 81/8 91/8 101/6	85/8 81% 91/4 101/8	884 81% 988 101/2	87/8 91/2 102/3	9 9	91/8 93/4 11	91/4 91/6 91/8 111/6	93/8 93/6 10 111/5	9½ 9‰ 10½ 11½	95/8 91% 101/4 112/5	9 %	101/3	10 % 10 % 10 % 12 %	103/4
E	Ball Waist Instep Length	85/8 81% 91/4 10	8¾ 8¾ 9¾ 10½	81/8 91/2 101/8	9 9 % 9 % 10 ½	91/8 93/4 102/3	91/4 91/6 91/8 101/6	93/8 93/8 10 11	9½ 9‰ 10⅓ 11⅓	95% 91% 1014 111%	10%	978 10 16 1012 1133	10 % 10 % 11 %	10 % 10¾ 12	101/4 101/6 101/6 121/6	10 % 11
EE	Ball Waist Instep Length	878 9 16 912 10	9 9 % 93% 10%	91/8 9 % 98/1 101/3	91/4 91/6 97/8 101/2	9% 9% 10 10%	9½ 9‰ 10⅓ 10⅙	95% 95% 1014 11	9¾ 9¾ 10¾ 11¼	10 ½ 10½	10 %	10 ¾ 10 ¾	10 1/8 10 1/8	10 % 11	10½ 10‰ 11⅙ 12⅙ 12⅙	111/4

Fit of Shoes and Care of Feet of Enlisted Men.—With a view to increasing the marching capacity of troops, company commanders will personally measure the feet and fit the shoes of men of their commands and will be held responsible that the instructions herein contained are strictly followed.

All measurements prescribed herein will be taken with the soldier standing in bare feet and with a 40-pound burden on his back, bearing the entire weight upon the foot to be measured. Balance may be preserved by resting the hand on a fixed object. The measurements of the foot, which must be taken to make suitable preliminary selection of the shoe to try on, are (a) the length; (b), the circumference around the ball.

To measure the length the soldier will stand with foot upon the foot measure, furnished by the Quartermaster's Department, fitted in a slot in a board, the heel of the soldier fitting snugly against the heel block. The movable block will then be pushed up until it touches the end of the great toe. The scale on the top of the measure, which is graduated in sizes, will then be read, and the proper length of the shoe will be determined, approximately, by adding 2 to the reading of the scale; thus, if the soldier's foot scales  $6\frac{1}{2}$ , a shoe not smaller than  $8\frac{1}{2}$  should be tried on first.

To take the ball measure, pass the foot tape, supplied by the Quartermaster's Department, around the foot at the prominent tubercle at the base of the great toe and the prominent tubercle at the base of the little toe. The position of the tape is shown by the line A—B in the diagram below:



The tape should lie closely to the flesh, but should not be so tight as to compress it. Having taken the foregoing measurements, the shoe best suited to the foot will be determined by reference to G. O. 22, 1915. For example, assume that the circumference of the ball is found to be 9¼ inches. In the table on page 28 of the aforesaid circular, under the heading "Marching shoes," it will be seen that for a foot requiring an 8½ shoe a ball measurement of 9¼ inches corresponds

to a D width. The size of shoe to try on for actual fitting is, then, in this case, 8½ D.

If the ball measurement found as above does not correspond exactly with any ball measurement given in the table, then the narrower of the two widths between which the measurement lies should

he selected. Beginning with the size and width thus tentatively selected, shoes will be tried on until a satisfactory fit is secured. Correct fit in waist and instep will be determined experimentally. To determine the fact of fit the shoe will be laced snugly and the soldier with a 40-pound burden upon his back will again throw his entire weight on one foot. The officer will then press in the leather of the shoe in front of the toes to determine the existence of sufficient vacant space in that region to prevent toe injury. Under no circumstances should this vacant space in front of the great toe be less than two-thirds inch; nor should there be pressure on the top of the toes. The officer will then grasp with his hand the leather of the shoe over the ball. As his fingers and thumb are brought slowly together over the leather, the shoe should feel snugly filled without apparent tension, while the leather should lie smoothly under the hand. If the leather wrinkles under the grasp of the hand, the shoe is too wide and a

It may be necessary to try on several pairs of shoes in this manner before an entirely satisfactory shoe is secured. A record of the proper size and width of shoes as determined above will be kept as provided by paragraph 37, Uniform Regulations.

narrower width is needed; if the leather seems tense and bulging and the hand tends to slip over easily, the shoe is too narrow and a

greater width is necessary.

Measurements will be taken and shoes will be fitted as prescribed at least once in each enlistment and the record will be changed from time to time if subsequent fittings render a change necessary.

Sizes called for in requisitions will conform to the record, and the fact of fit of shoes issued on such requisitions will be personally verified in every instance by company commanders in the manner above prescribed.

No shoes will be issued to or worn by enlisted men while on duty which are not fitted in accordance with this order.

New shoes should be adapted to the contours of the feet as soon as possible. Shoe stretchers, with adjustable knobs, to take pressure off painful corns and bunions, are issued by the Quartermaster's Department.

All shoes should be properly broken in before beginning a march, but if this is impracticable then the following is suggested but not required:

The soldier stands in his new shoes in about 2½ inches of water for about five minutes until the leather is thoroughly pliable and moist; he should then walk for about an hour on a level surface, letting the shoes dry on his feet, to the irregularities of which the leather is thus molded in the same way as it was previously molded ever the shoe last. On taking the shoes off a very little neat's-foot

oil should be rubbed into the leather to prevent its hardening and cracking.

If it is desired to waterproof the shoes at any time, a considerable

amount of neat's-foot oil should be rubbed into the leather.

Light woolen or heavy woolen stockings will habitually be worn for marching, but Commanding Officers of organizations may authorize the wearing of cotton stockings in individual cases where the Surgeon certifies to the fact that the wearing of such stockings subserves the best interests of the service. The stockings will be large enough to permit free movement of the toes, but not so loose as to permit of wrinkling. Darned stockings or stockings with holes will not be worn in marching.

Company commanders, by frequent inspection throughout the year, will maintain the feet of their men in condition for proper marching. They will cause the proper trimming of nails, removal or paring of corns and callouses, relief of painful bunions, treatment of ingrowing nails, and other defects, sending serious cases to the

Surgeon.

Additional sizes:
Belts, waists, 44 inches.
Gloves, O. D., wool, 9, 10, 11.
Hats, Service, 634, 676, 7, 718, 714, 738, 714.

Stockings, woolen, light, 9½, 10, 10½, 11, 11½, 12, 12½.

Record of Sizes.

Take an individual clothing slip, one for each man, and enter thereon the size of each article of clothing that he requires. These, when bound together, will form a loose leaf record that may be referred to as occasion requires.

# PRICE LIST OF COMPANY STATIONERY

	300	500	1000
	Copies	Copies	Copies
Official Envelope	2.25	3.25	5.50
C-102 Letterheads	2.00	2.75	4.00
D-104 Details-tomorrow	2.00	2.75	4.00
O-106 Record of Discipline	2.00	2.75	4.00
O-108 Record of Clothing	2.00	2.75	4.00
B. F107 Bill of Fare	2.00	2.75	4.00
Q. M100 Quartermaster	2.00	2.75	4.00
M. P105 Muster and Pay Roll	3.00	4.25	6.00
B. C109 Bunk Card	2.50	3.50	5.25
Monthly Date Pay	2.00	2.75	4.00
101 Pass	2.00	2.75	4.00
P. R. 101 Record Rifle	2.00	2.75	4.00
Information Slip	2.00	2.75	4.00
P. D. 111-Pay Roll Collection	.20	each	
Company Order No. 1	.02	**	

GEORGE U. HARVEY PUBLISHING CO.. Inc.
109 LAFAYETTE STREET NEW YORK

### CHAPTER IX.

### PUBLIC PROPERTY.

### Reference A. R. 657 to 703.

Every article of public property has to be accounted for by some officer. If it is lost, destroyed or otherwise disposed of and the accountable or responsible officer is unable to account for it, he will have to pay for it from private funds.

Distinction between accountability and responsibility.

An officer who has charge of public property and who is required to make a return for it is said to be "Accountable" for the property.

An officer who has charge of public property and who is not required to make a return for it is said to be "Responsible" for the property.

Thus a Regimental Supply Officer has certain property for which he is required to render a return at stated periods. He is accountable for the property. He issues this property to a Company Commander on Memorandum Receipt (Q. M. C. Form No. 227). The Company Commander is responsible for the property.

All property pertaining to the equipment of a Company is now issued by the Regimental Supply Officer on Memorandum Receipt.

When the initial issue is made, or at the beginning of a quarter when settlement is made, a memorandum receipt is prepared by the Supply Officer showing all the articles of property when in the hands of the Company Commander. When additional property is required it is issued on a Memorandum Receipt Debit Slip (Q. M. C. Form No. 242), which is attached to and becomes a part of the original memorandum receipt. When property is turned back to the Supply Officer for any reason the Company Commander is given a Memorandum Receipt Credit Slip (Q. M. C. Form No. 243), which is likewise attached to the original memorandum receipt and becomes a part of it.

Ordnance property is also issued on Memorandum Receipt (A. G. O. Form 448). The Credit and Debit Slips are made interchangable by erasing the words credit or debit as the case may be. The slips are abstracted on an abstract record of memorandum receipt employed as a loose leaf, using one slip for each article of property.

Issue of Public Property to Enlisted Men—When public property is issued to an enlisted man for his personal use in the military service, he receipts for same on an "Individual Personal Equipment" blank (Q. M. C. Form No. 501).

These receipts are kept in a loose leaf binder, one for each man who has public property in his possession. When he turns in property he receives credit for same on the blank and when he draws additional articles these are charged against him in the spaces under the heading "changes" on the blank form.

QUANTITY

VOLICUED	No. 10	
VOUCHER	NU ** X	

... on Memorandum Receipt No. ....

CONDITION

# MEMORANDUM RECEIPT

ARTICLES

150	Cots,G.M. EQUIPAGE		Serviceable
300	Blankets, O.P. Light		
1	Desk, field		
20	Tents, pyramidal large		
20	Stoves, tent		
000000000000000000000000000000000000000	MISCELLANEO		
8	Boilers, field range asstd.		
15	Buckets, G. I. water	~=04000-0000-000000000000000000000000000	n
1	Range, field No.1	n a waa aa ka waxaa aa waa aa	n ·
Fort Platt. Be	arracks, N.Y. July 10 1917	Fort	
leacknowledge to have	received from	Received this	day of
Captain 1	M.R.Cole, Q.M.Corpa	191 , from	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Quartermaster at Pla	tt.Barracks,N.Y.	*************************	the above-named articles is condition
	condition as stated for-use of	as stated, which were issued to	
Company	"A" 40th.Infantry	200 100 400 400 400 400 400 400 400 400 4	***************************************

Q. M. C. Form No. 227 Ashorized April 23, 1913

to do so by proper authority.

I am responsible for said supplies and will produce the same when called upon

Wm.L.HILLARD
Captain 40th.Infantry

Fort Platts	IORANDUM R DEBIT SLIP Eks., N.Y., Date, July 16 to use of	5,1917 , 191	Fort Platt	ORANDUM CREDIT S. *Eks*,N.Y. Date, Jul omCompany."A".40	LIP y_27,1917, 191
QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	CONDITIONS.	QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	CONDITIONS,
20	Pine, tent large Poles, tent, pyramidal large	•	20	Stowes,tent	Uneerviceable
Received the	T.M.SCULLY Sergt.Q.M.Orps article fixed above. Horace N.Hunter Supply Sergt.Co. *A*40*	STOREKEEPEK	Q. M. C. Form 24	T.M.SC Sergt.Q.M.Corps,	ULLY Storekeeper

FORM NO.	448 b, A. G. O.	
(Andhania	de b, A. C. C.	
(Authorize	d pept, 28, 1915.)	
Ed. Jan.	d Sept. 28, 1915.)	

ABSTRACT RECORD OF MEMORANDUI	M RECEIPTS.
-------------------------------	-------------

Post (or) Organization Company "A" 40th. Infantry

		OR	DNANCE	(ENGHA	EERHOO	NAL) PR	OPERTY.	
		DATE.	M. R. No.	DESIT.	CREOIT.	BALANCE.	INITIALS ON TRANSFER.	
		7/1/17	1	23		28		
		7/27/17			5	18	**************************************	
		it e it m	4	************	<b>5</b>	48	******************************	
	•						##P#4#################################	
							*	
		**********						
		Article	Clean	ng rod	ā			
		Class	AII		Se	ection	1 >7(A)	
	Form No. 4 Authorized S	48, A. O. O. lept. 28, 1915,					Form No. 448, A. C. O. Authorised Sept. 28, 1915.	
			No		•		No	B - 100000 0 0 100
	MEMORANDI	JM REC	CEIPT.			ME	MORANDUM RECEIPT.	
	DEBIT	SLIP.					CREDIT SLIP.	
Issued t	Gompany.	*A* 40t)	a. Infan	trv	NAME.	kka ed in by	Company "A" 40th Infants	- 0
	att.Bks., N.Y.						iks., N.Y. Date July 27	
	t	. Date	/.Y.A.JA	, 191 (				191 1
Authorit							***************************************	
ORE	DNANCE (ENCINEER	SHELONAL	) PROPER	TY.	-	-	CE THE THE PROPERTY	
NO.	GLASS VII-1	ARTICLES.			. NO		CLASS VII-1	
23	Cleaning rods		4		5	Cl	eaning rods	
18	Cleaning-rod	cases				-		,
150				,			00 M4 m Try (rest and a rest of the contract o	
	Ritles, U.S.,	RALERE	.R9	******			e above-named articles.	
					: nec	eivea th		
Receir	ved the above-name						(Sig.) F.C. TATES	
	,	Vm.L.H					(Rank) Captain 40th. In	
	(Ban)	(a) Captai	n 40th	.Inf.	(Signe	d in duplic	ate) . sens (Office Supply Office	) I'
(Signed in	duplicate) • 1-101	(Office)Con	dg.Co.	'A"				

Q. M. O. Form No. 801. Approved May 20, 1915.				QUARTERMASTER PROPERTY.								
Organization Company "A" 40th-Infantry								CH	ANORA.		_	
Organization	Company "	40th.1	niantry	*********		ARTICLES.	Isrued.		1	T		
INDIVIDI	UAL PERSONAL	EQUIPMEN	T. No. 53				2			1_		
21122122			.,			Trees	ALS CJM					
Mantan Chantan F Datas to						Bags, barrack	1					
Morton , Charles J. Private (Name sad cank.)  I acknowledge receiving the individual arms and equipment for field service prescribed in Unit Accountability Equipment Manual for my						Bars, mosqoito	1			T		Γ
						Bedsteads, iron	1					
					mA seror	Blankets, O. D.	2		$\top$			Γ
organization and	rank. Changes	therein and i	ssues of othe	r prop	erty	Bugles, with E. M. P.			T			
are acknowledged by my initials below.						Cases, pillow	2					
	CH	ARLES J.N	ORTON			Cord and tassel, trhmpet						
	***************************************		************			Covers, mattress	2				-	Г
	Prvt.C	опру. "А"	40th.Inf	ty.		Head nets, mosquito						
						Lockers, trunk	1					
Date July	7,1917					Mattress	1		1			
-				1	41-	Overcoat, blankei-lined				1		
UNIT EQUIPMENT. Lessel. Turned in.  Ordnance Unit, Model 1910 7/7/17  Engineer Unit					Overcoat, O. D.	1		-			1	
					Pillow	1	-		1			
				_	Pins, tent, shelter	5						
				1	_	Poles, tent, shelter	1					
Signal Volt					Ponchos	1						
Medical Unit						Beceiver, card, bedstead	1					
Biffe No. 4278	36	P	istol No?	XXXX		Ropes, shelter tent	1			1		
		OF TOO 4 2 772 /	CHT LAVORD			Sacks, bed						
AD	DITIONAL ARTI	CLES AND	CHANGES.			Sacks, pillow						
					ń.	Sheets, bed	4					
ART	ricles.	Panag		1 1	Totthals.	Slicker						
		A			-	Bitage, bagle			1			
				-		Sweater,						
				-		Page, Identification	1			T		П
-				-	_	Fent, shelter, balf	1					П
				-		Frumpet, with B. M. P.						
				-								
				-		1 1						
				-						1.		

Statement of Charges—When articles of public property are issued to enlisted men as a part of their personal equipment or for their use and the articles are lost, broken or destroyed through carelessness, the man responsible for same is required to pay for them.

In such cases the cost price of the articles in question are charged against the man on the Pay Rolls of the organization and the Quartermaster making payment deducts the amount from his pay. This procedure is, however, subject to the limitation prescribed in A. R. 686, which prescribes that the soldier is entitled to have a "Survey" on the property in question if he feels that for any reason the charge is unjust.

In order that the officer accountable for the property may have a voucher for dropping same from his returns, the Company Commander each month makes out a "Statement of Charges" (Q. M. C. Form No. 208), on which is consolidated all the charges against enlisted men deducted on the pay roll in question. This Statement of Charges is signed in duplicate by the Company Commander and submitted to the Quartermaster at the time payment is made. The Quartermaster either replaces the property enumerated on the statement or issues a credit slip for same in favor of the Company Commander and the transaction is complete.

# PRICE LIST COMPANY STATIONERY

	300	500	1000
C	opies	Copies	Copies
Official Envelope	2.25	3.25	5.50
C-102 Letterheads	2.00	2.75	4.00
D-104 Details-tomorrow	2.00	2.75	4.00
O-106 Record of Discipline	2.00	2.75	4.00
O-108 Record of Clothing	2.00	2.75	4.00
B. F107 Bill of Fare	2.00	2.75	4.00
Q. M100 Quartermaster	2.00	2.75	4.00
M. P105 Muster and Pay Roll	3.00	4.25	6.00
B. C109 Bunk Card	2.50	3.50	5.25
Monthly Date Pay	2.00	2.75	4.00
101 Pass	2.00	2.75	4.00
P. R. 101 Record Rifle	2.00	2.75	4.00
Information Slip	2.00	2.75	4.00
P. D. 111-Pay Roll Collection	.20	each	
Company Order No. 1	.02	**	

Published by

GEORGE U. HARVEY PUBLISHING CO., Inc. 109 LAFAYETTE STREET NEW YORK Post Property Account - Statement of Charges

Est of Briticles of Quartermaster's Supplies for which ..... Captain En-L. Millard, 40th. Inity.

is responsible, and which have been charged to the following-named enlisted men of Company ...##.

40th.Infty.

Broken through darelessmess Lost through of survey here desertion repo CAUSE OF CHARGE. ROLLS ON WHICH CHARGED July 1917 July 1917 July 1917 during the month ending on the ... Tist. ... day of ... Inly 1917 VALUE. Dolle. Cts. 9 -Supplies in ordinary use by soldiers the Muster and Pay Rolls when lost ----ARTICLES CHARGED. ..... ote on bank of form. Articles of Quartermater may be charged to them on destroyed by their fault. 940 06 32 4 bed steeds 63 Bisio, Frank T. Cook Kerns, Charles Sergt. Wilson, Peter F. Pryt. NAMES.

I CERTIFY that the above statement is correct; that the charges have been made, and for the reasons stated.

Captain 40th. Infty.

Fm. L. Killard

(SPENED IN DUPLINATE.)

# Survey of Property.

### Reference A. R. 710 to 726.

When public property is lost in the Military Service or becomes unserviceable from causes other than by fair wear and tear, or is unsuitable for the service, it will be surveyed by a disinterested officer detailed for the purpose.

In such cases the officer responsible for the property makes out a Report of Survey (A. G. O. Form No. 196) in triplicate, which he for-

wards to the Commanding Officer.

The Commanding Officer details an officer to survey the property in question. The Survey Officer arrives at a finding in the case and makes recommendation based upon same.

If the finding and recommendation are approved by the Commanding Officer he affixes his signature and the transaction is complete.

Before making out a survey on property the Company Commander and Company Clerk should read over and digest the regulations on the subject and the instructions on the back of the form.

# Instructions for Making Out a Report of Survey.

1. Use, Number of Copies, and Disposition—This form will be used in making reports of survey on all classes of public property acted upon by a surveying officer. Each report will be made in triplicate and disposed of as prescribed in Army Regulations. In the column headed "Date and Circumstances" will be entered a statement of the circumstances attending the loss, damage, or destruction of the articles surveyed, and, in the case of ordnance stores, the date of their receipt.

2. Classes of Property—Property of different staff departments, or property carried on separate returns, will not be entered on the same report, but separate reports will be made for each class of

property.

3. Documentary Evidence—Where documentary evidence is submitted it will be marked "Exhibit A," "Exhibit B," etc., and will be so noted and referred to by the surveying officer in his report. All documentary evidence will be inserted and fastened between the leaves of the report.

4. When any stores are included that have been lost, destroyed, or damaged by means other than fair wear and tear in the service, the facts will be sworn to as indicated on page 2. If the oath is subscribed to by the responsible officer the certificate need not be subscribed to. If the oath is subscribed to by any other individual than the responsible officer, he will subscribe to the certificate.

5. In case property that is unserviceable through fair wear and tear in the service only is covered by the survey the certificate only will be completed by the signature of the responsible officer, but the surveying officer will exercise great care in examining such property and state in his findings whether he found that its unserviceable condition is due to fair wear and tear in the service. In case its unserviceable condition is not found to be due to such cause he will fix responsibility for such damage upon the proper party.

- 6. Army Regulations—The survey of property is covered in paragraphs 710-726, Army Regulations (1913), which define the duties of surveying officers, fix the power of the convening authority, and give instructions relative to the preparation and disposition of survey reports. For survey of band instruments, see also A. R. 1179, of china and glassware of outgoing organizations, see also A. R. 1023; of silken colors, standards, and guidons, see also A. R. 239.
- 7. For classes of unserviceable property that may be destroyed or turned in to depot on approved recommendation of a surveying officer, see A. R. 678, 717, 907, 1520, 1534, and 1537, as amended.
- 8. Brass Trimmings—Before leather or other stores belonging to the Ordnance Department are destroyed or broken up, all rings, buckles, and other trimmings of brass will be cut off by enlisted labor and turned over to the Post Ordnance Officer, and the certificate of the officer witnessing the destruction will contain a statement to the effect that these articles have been removed and turned over to the Post Ordnance Officer. (For the disposition of this material by Post Ordnance Officers, see paragraph III, General Orders No. 9, War Department, 1911).
- 9. Loss of Small Arms—When a survey is made on the loss of small arms, the report must show whether or not the arms were stored at the time of the loss in arm racks or arm lockers furnished by the Ordnance Department for their safe keeping, or were being used at the time in the performance of military duty. In all cases the report must show clearly whether or not every reasonable precaution was taken to prevent the loss. In this connection see paragraph 5 of the G. O. No. 20, War Department, May 26, 1916, regarding issue of arm racks and arm chests for the safe keeping of small arms, etc.

10. Survey Reports Subvouchers to Statements of Charges—Reports of survey authorizing charges against enlisted men, including deserters, are subvouchers to the Statement of Charges and will accompany it.

11. Desertions—Wherever public property is lost in consequence of the desertion of an enlisted man, a surveying officer will report on the missing property, but its value can not be charged against the deserter in the absence of an approved report of survey to that effect. (Paragraphs 116 and 687, A. R., 1913).

# Form for Affidavit to Accompany Report of Survey. AFFIDAVIT.

Platt. Barracks, County of Clinton, State of New York. ss.:

Personally appeared before me, one Private William Wisdem, Company "A," 40th Infantry, who, being sworn according to law, deposes and says:

That he was a member of a detachment of Company "A," 40th Infantry, detailed for guard duty at Grand Isle.

That while enroute on Lake Champlain from Platt. Barracks to

6.18

Balance BE MOUNE .

99-79

(Line out words not needed.)

Grand Isle by motor boat the boat upset and the men were thrown into the water.

That incident to the upsetting of the boat the following articles of public property that had been issued as a part of his personal equipment were lost. Viz.: 1 Haversack, 1 Canteen cover, dismounted, 1 Canteen, 1 Meat can, 1 Pack carrier.

WILLIAM WISDEM,
Private Company "A," 40th Infty.
Sworn to and subscribed before me this \\
15th day of July, 1917.

NOTE.—Roof carefully the instructions on the back of this blank before preparing rep

15th day of July, 1917.

(Triplicate)

Form No. 196, A. G. O. Ed. Aug. 25-16-200,000.

JAMES MONROE, Major, 40th Infantry, Trial Officer, Summary Court.

... Property Submitted for Survey (Class of property.) Captain Wm. L. HILLARD, 40th. Infty. Responsible officer: ... Captain F.C. YATES, 40th. Infty. Accountable officer: ... VALUE. Dispo-ARTICLES. DATE AND CIRCUMSTANCES, Quantity. Issued. Dolls. Cts. CLASS IX-1 Canteen cover, dismounted Lost through upsetting of a boat on Lake Champlain July 10,1917, in which a detachment of Co. MAN 40th. 72 Canteen Haversack Infantry were traveling from Platt.Berracks, W.Y., Meat can to Grand Isle, N.Y., for guard duty. Pack carrier 51 92 Destroyed. Yalue, The articles indicated have been issued by The articles indicated above as turned in me, and those directed turned in have been have been turned in by me, and those indicated received by me. as issued have been received by me. 8.65 Previously this quarter. 8.92 On this survey .... 12.57 U. S. Army. U. S. Army, Total to date Supply Officer. Organization Commander. Abbreviation as follows: To be destroyed, D; hold for inspector, I; use in repair, R; continued in service, B; are in to supply officer, T. Maximum authorised . 18.75

See instructions 4 and 5 on the back hereof

ż	7-
S. 320	1

	# #### ###############################
I do solemnly swear that the articles of pu	ablic property named hereon were lost, dramandasamanaguak
n the manner stated, while in the public servi	
it the manner source, white he was public servi	
	DANIEL J.LYECH
	(Name.)
	Supply Sergt. Company #A# 40th. Infty.
•	(Rank and organization.)
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Sworn to before me, and subscribed in my	y presence, thisday of
8-3- 301F	
July 1917 191	JAMES MONROL
	(Nama.)
	Major 40th. Infantry (Bank and organization.)
	Trial Officer, Summary Court
	(Office.)
Toutifu that the last destauration demonstra	EXPERIMENTAL PROPERTY IS A STATE OF PUBLIC PROPERTY IS A STATE OF
	druction, thus been examined by me personally, has never been ble-in-the-manner stated herein, and is, in my opinion, worth-
	Wm. Le HILLARD (Name)
	Captain 40th Infantry
	(Rank and organization.) Responsible Officer.
Fort Platt. Barracks N.Y., July 16,19	
who, by order of the commanding officer, is a	appointed surveying officer on the articles of public property
	A.E. HENRY
	(Name.)
	captain 40th.Infantry,
	(Rank and organization.) Adjutant.
I have examined all available testimony in	this case, and it is my belief that the articles.
	manner stated and that no person can be held
SUMMERSTAND USESIN WALS TORE IN THE	manner stated and that no betson can be read
responsible for same.	
, w	
	+
+	***************************************
	·
111111111111111111111111111111111111111	. 42-158

Page 3	

# RECOMMENDATIONS

That the responsible officer Capta	in Wm.L.Hillard, 40th.Infantry be relieved
from responsibility and the accountable o	fficer, Captain F.C. Yates, 40th. Infantry be
relieved from accountability for the arti	cles and authorized to drop same from his
re turns.	,
	•
TICE OF WINNESSES.	
LIST OF WITNESSES:	
Captain Wm. L. Hillard, 40th. Infantry	
Private William Wisdsm, Co. "A" 40th. Infty.	JOHN J.BOYD
***************************************	Ist. Lieut. 40th. Infantry (Rank and organization.) Surveying Officer.
(**************************************	(Name and Grammander) Surveying Officer.
Approved:	
HENRY MINERS	
(Name.)	
Colonel 40th-Infantry (Rank and organization.) Command	ing.
FIRST IND	ODCEMENT
INDI INDI	ORSENIEN I
Fort	
who will witness the destruction of the unserviceable precommended by the surveying officer.	roperty, the destruction of which, as approved by me, is
I have personally inspected the property and, in	
The articles of ordnance property designated for d	estruction are utterly worthless.
	(Name.)
	66505H077460760H0404+=000049640000000000000000000000000000000
SECOND INI	(Rank and organization.) Commanding OORSEMENT
Fort	, 191 . To the Commanding Officer:
have complied with paragraph 9 of the instructions or	property referred to in the foregoing indorsement, and the back hereof.
	(Name,)
⊕ 5—729	(Rank and organization.)

#### STATIONERY.

Reference: A. R. 1062-1063.

There is no prescribed allowance for a Company. Usually the Commanding Officer publishes a memorandum, in which he indicates the quantities that he deems necessary and requisitions (Q. M. C. Form No. 204) are submitted at the beginning of each quarter of the Fiscal Year for the quantity so stated.

# REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY

On	Capt	ain Wm.R.Cole,QMC.	,Q.M.
Lesuno.	RE- QUIRED.	ITEMS.	par
1	1	Bands, rubber, gross.	issned 1917
		Books, blank, No.	a p
		Envelopes, plain, No.	Str. Sales
100	300	Envelopes, penalty, No.	Ser
1	1	Erasers, rubber, No.	day Tage
1	1	Fasteners, paper, boxes.	L the
1	1	Ink, black, bottles.	2 1 2
1	2	Ink, red, bottles.	BECEIVED the items noted as is 10th cas of July 2 Fm. L. Hiller d Gay takin 40th 1H.
		Mucilage, bottles.	this.
12	12	Pads, memo., No.	1,
12	12	Paper, blotting, aheets.	Дос
25	25	Paper, carbon, sheets.	19.0
		Paper, envelope, sheats.	Cmc
		Paper, foolscap, quires.	E %
		Paper, legal cap, quires.	N. Co
10	10	Paper, legal cap, T. W., quires.	VED:
		Paper, letter, quires.	APPROVED:
10	10	Paper, letter, T W., quires.	A of o
5	0	Paper, note, quires.	8
6	6	Peoclis, lead, No.	n ne
4	2	Penholders, No.	d by
24	24	Peos, ateel, No.	opee de
1	1	Plna, cone, No.	9 + 600
1	1	Ribbons, T. W., No.	e ed s
		Sealing wax, ounces.	duce rpose
_1	1	Tape, office, pieces.	The items requested are needed by railitary purposes.  Tm.L. Hillard  Cap tain 40th Int.
	1		iten litari
			The rui
	1		P P

This requisition is made out the Company Orderly Room, forwarded with the morning report on the first day of the quarter. Commanding Officer proves same by affixing his signature. The requisition is then sent direct to the Quartermaster, who has the supplies prepared for issue and so notifies the Company Commander when they are ready. The stationery is then drawn in the usual manner. The Company Commander signs the receipt for same on the face of the blank.

Cleaning Materials—The allowance of Police and Cleaning Materials for a Company is prescribed in Army Regulations, Pars. 1181 and 1182. This is procured quarterly on Requisition (Q. M. C. Form No. 176).

Q. M. C. Form No. 176.

### REQUISITION.

Company "A" 40th. Infantry

- (Organization.)							
Platt.	Platt.Barracks, N. Y., July 1 , 191 7 (Station.)						
REQUIRED.	ISSUED.	ARTICLES.					
27	27	Brooms, corn					
18	18	Brushes, scrubbing					
12	12	Lye, cans					
9	9	Mops, cotton					
6	6	Mop handles					
18	18	Scap, scouring cakes					

I certify that the articles and quantities thereof specified above are needed for my command.

Wm.L.Hillard

Captain 40th.Infantry

Received July 9,1917 , 191
the articles noted as issued.

, T.T.Scott

2nd.Lieut.40th.Infantry

The present allowance is shown on the blank form. At the beginning of the quarters of the Fiscal Year, July 1, October 1, January 1, and April 1. requisitions are submitted to the Regimental Supply Officer, who makes the issue on them.

### CHAPTER X.

#### MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS.

Reference A. R. 807 to 810-132-1472-1572.

On the last day of February, April, June, August, October and December Muster Rolls (A. G. O. Form No. 61) are prepared by every organization and detachment in the service.

The Muster Roll is the official military record of the soldier to which reference is made in the investigation and settlement of claims or questions affecting the officers and enlisted men whose names are

borne thereon, for the period covered by same.

The Muster Roll is made up in the Company orderly room prior to the date of muster. The Commanding Officer issues orders for the muster of the command on the last day of the month, prescribes the time of muster, where the muster is to be conducted, the formation, the uniform to be worn, the equipment to be carried and whether or not the muster is to be preceded by a review or inspection or both.

For example:—Let us assume that the muster is to be conducted on the Company parade by the Battalion Commander. The Captain causes the Company to be formed in line at the hour designated, wearing the uniform and carrying the equipment prescribed in the order. When the Company has been reported to the Captain by the first Sergeant he "Opens Ranks" and takes his post 3 paces in front of the right guide of the Company.

The mustering officer approaches. He halts in front of the Captain. The Captain salutes. The Mustering Officer returns the salute and says: "Prepare your Company for inspection." The Captain faces to the left and commands "Prepare for inspection," and faces to the front. The Mustering Officer conducts such inspection as he may desire. The Captain returns to his post. The Mustering Officer directs "Prepare your Company for muster." The Captain faces to the left and gives the command: 1. "Right shoulder." 2. "ARMS, Attention to muster."

At this time one of the musicians who has been charged with the custody of the muster roll comes around the right of the Company and hands the roll to the Captain. The roll is accompanied by a list of absences showing the name and rank of the man and the cause of his absence. This list is given to the Adjutant. The Company Commander calls the names of the men. As each man's name is called he answers "Here," and comes to the order arms. When the Captain calls the name of a man who is absent the Adjutant answers "Here," and checks the man's name on the list in his possession.

The muster completed the Mustering Officer directs: "Dismiss your Company. Have them stand by their beds for inspection of quarters." The Captain repeats the order to the First Sergeant who comes around the right flank of the Company and salutes. The Captain returns the salute. The First Sergeant commands: 1. "Inspection."

2. "ARMS." 1. "Port." 2. "ARMS." 1. "Stand by your beds for inspection of quarters." 2. "Dismissed." The men repair to quarters, place their rifles in the arm racks and each man stands at attention at the foot of his bed. The Mustering Officer passes through the barracks, cantonment or tents as the case may be and makes a thorough inspection of same.

When muster is preceded by a review and inspection the Company is prepared as heretofore indicated, and the same commands are given. The Captain does not salute as the Mustering Officer approaches him.

The absentees from the formation are mustered by the Adjutant at

a later time from the list of absentees in his possession.

The Muster Rolls are signed by the Captain. They are then sent to the Mustering Officer, who completes and signs the certificate at the end of same and within 3 days after the muster forwards one copy to the Adjutant General of the Army and returns the other copy to the Company Commander for file with the company records.

On the month when muster rolls are not prepared the organization is mustered on the pay roll in a manner similar to that indicated

herein.

All officers, non-commissioned officers, and others concerned in the preparation of this roll, are enjoined to exercise great care to make the roll complete. When filed in the Adjutant General's office, the roll will become the record to which reference will thereafter be made in the investigation and settlement of claims or questions affecting the officers and enlisted men whose names are borne on the roll, and their heirs, for the period covered by it.

# INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE PREPARATION OF MUSTER ROLLS.

1. Names To Be Entered on Roll.-All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment by competent authority, whether they have yet joined or not, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization in order of rank; second, commissioned officers attached to the organization in order of rank; third, non-commissioned officers in the order of the grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; fourth, all others, except musicians and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fifth, musicians; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except non-commissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. [Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates.] The names and the grade headings (first sergeant, quartermaster sergeant, sergeants, corporals, etc.), which will precede the names under each different grade, will follow one another without interval except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks," after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith. In the case of recruits forwarded from recruit depots, the receipt of the descriptive and assignment card will be considered as a notice of assignment. Care will be taken to have names of soldiers and dates of enlistment correct.

The names of officers attached to an organization will be borne on the muster rolls of the organization to which attached, but the names of the enlisted men attached will not be borne on the muster rolls of the organization but on a separate (detachment) roll.

2. Remarks.—Under the head of "Remarks" will be carefully stated

opposite the name of the person concerned:

Assignment. The date when any assignment takes effect,

with number and source of order therefor:

(b) Date of Joining.—The date that any officer or enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and, if originally, the source of gain;

(c) Command, Assignment to or Relief from.—The date an of-

ficer assumes or is relieved from any command;

(d) Changes of Rank or Grade.—All changes of rank or grade, with dates of changes, and numbers, and sources of orders;

(e) Sentences.—All sentences, with dates of same and numbers

and sources of orders;

(f) Absence.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature and commencement of, and periods authorized, with numbers and sources of orders; and this will be stated on the first roll, and on subsequent rolls, while such absences continue, will be noted ---- (nature of absence), since — (month, date, year), see roll (period) —, (first roll bearing entry), 19-; and in case of absence on detached service, sick, or in confinement, the place of absence will be set forth;

(g) Injuries or Wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not con-

tracted in line of duty;

- (h) Confinement.—All cases of confinement, with dates; and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted;
- (i) Medal of Honor and Certificate of Merit .- On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted:
- (k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged, whether honorably, dishonorably, or without honor, will be noted, whether or not the service of the soldier was honest and faithful, and, in the case of honorable discharge, the character given on the discharge certificate, and all unauthorized absences exceeding one day, with dates, will be noted. Unauthorized absences will also be noted in the case of discharge without honor. If no unauthorized absences are of record that fact will be stated. When the words "No objection to his re-enlistment is known to exist" are erased (by lining out) on the discharge certificate, that fact, with the reason for such action, will also be

noted on the roll, except in the case of a soldier discharged on surgeon's certificate of disability.

# 3. Changes Since Last Muster:

- (a) Those Who Have Ceased to Belong to the Company.—The names of those belonging to the command will be immediately followed by those of the officers and enlisted men who have ceased to belong to it since last bimonthly muster. These will be classed in the following order: Discharged, transferred, died, retired, deserted, dropped; and the utmost particularity will be observed in the remarks concerning them; dates and places will in every case be given; and numbers, and sources of orders, or description of authority, be always carefully given. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed in Instruction 1.
  - (b) Retention Beyond Date of Enlistment.—When soldiers are retained in service beyond the period for which they were enlisted, as shown by the date of their enlistments, the cause of such retention will be stated.
  - (c) The Names of Soldiers Discharged and Re-enlisted, or who have deserted and rejoined from desertion since last bimonthly muster, will be placed both in the body of the roll and under the appropriate headings as having been discharged, having deserted, etc.
- (d) Deserters.—The date and place of the return of a deserter to military control, whether he surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark, "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for 191..." On the rolls following the final disposition of the
  - 191..." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial. [Note.—The restoration to duty without trial of a deserter by competent authority, i. e., the commander who would have been authorized to direct his trial, entailing the imposition of the forfeitures and stoppages prescribed by Army Regulations, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal, by the order of such a commander or the War Department, of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier, such removal operating to relieve him from any and all stoppages to which he may have been subjected on account of his supposed desertion.]
- 4. Abbreviations.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.
  - 5. Extra Sheets.-If additional space be found absolutely neces-

sary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

- 6. Typewriting Roll.—The preparation of muster rolls on a type-writing machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office.
- 7. Dots and "Ditto."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.
- 8. Ruled Columns.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.
- 9. Correction of Rolls.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.
- 10. Detachments.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.
- 11. Disposition Made of Rolls.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A sheet of model remarks will be furnished upon application to the Adjutant General of the Army.

MUSTER ROLL of Compan	y		of the 40th. Infantry
Army of the United State	s from the 1	t. d	ay of July 1917 191 (date of last
bimonthly muster), to the	_stetda	y 01Aug	
NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND		All present and mustered	
	WHEN ENLISTED.	except those	'REMARKS.
(Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will procede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)		this column by the word ABSENT.	
CAPTAIN			
William L.Hillard			Comdg.Co.
Arthur Howell			On leave for 3 mos since June 4,1917 per
Al thur rowell			S.O. 90 W.D., May 25,17
	ļ		2004 70 11207-27 20721
2nd.LIEUT.			
Samuel Loftus			Duty with Co.
lst.SERGEANT		·	
Willis, Charles G. NESS SERGEANT	May 16/16	······································	Aptd let.Sgt fr Sgt July 7/17, 00 12,1917
Kennedy, Willard	Aug. 4/15		Sick in PH Wadsh-Rks., F.Y., July 10 to 18/17
SUPPLY SERGEART			
Lynch, Daniel J. SERGEARTS	Sept. 8/14	Absent	On two mos furlough bince Aug.4/17. A.R.106
Kern, Franklin P.	June 1/17		Name changed fr Franklin P.Kelley to
			Franklin P.Kern, Letter AGQ July 10/17
			Returned fr furlough Aug-5/17
CORPORALS Donaldson, Henry G.	July 6/17	Absent	Reenl Warnt as Corp contd. DS since July
			14/17 at Washington BksD.CPar 22 80 110
			WD 1917
BUGLERS Benderson, Henry A.	Mch. 25/16		In hands C Auth.fr Aug. 7 to 15/17. Offense
			Disorderly conduct. Acquitted. Bick in PH
			Platt.Brs., N.Y., Angust 20: to 29/17 Injured
•			on target range August 20/17. LD .
MECHANICS			
Ward, Herman T.	Peb. 28/16		In confinement July 18 to 22/17 awaiting trial. Forfeit: 1/8 of his pay per mo for
			trial. Forfeit: 1/3 of his pay per mo for 2 mos. SC July 22/17
COOKS			
Sturgis, Clarence R.	July 6/16		Transferred as Pvt fr Corp Co C this Regt
			July 1/17,RSO 47,1917.Joined 84.Aptd Cock fr Pvt July 2/17 CO 13,1917
PRIVATES lat.Cl.		4	11 270 0013 2/11 00 10,1711
Adams, John Q.	Jan. 13/14	1	In confinement fr Aug.2 to 29/17 awaiting
· ·			trial for desertion. Charge removed as hav-
			ing been erroneously made.Restored to suty without trial. Par 18 SO 198 N.E.Dept.1917
PRIVATES	1		
Bellington, Stephen N.	June 19/15:		Deserted at Platt.Bks.,N.Y.,July 7/17 Sur- rendered at Ft.Porter, B.Y., July 23/17.Tried
			found guilty AWOL only and sentd-to forfeit
	1		2/3 of his pay mer mo for 3 mos. GCMO 860
procedure 1000 00000000000000000000000000000000		L	W.F.Dept.1917
			- CIE

PRIVATES (Contd)		
Morton, Charles J.	July 7/17	Assigned to Co July 7/17 . Joined Sd.
***************************************		
LOSS.		
DISCHARGED		
SERGEART		
Atkins, Thomas J.	July 15/18	Honorably discharged July 14/17 at Platt.
,		Bks., N.T., SCD. Character: Excellent Service Honest and Faithful, No AVOL. No absence from duty under GO 45 VD 1914.
CORPORAL		
Donaldson, Henry G.	July 6/18	Honorably discharged July 5/17 at Platt.  Bks., H.Y., per ETS. Character: "Very Good"
		Service Homest and Faithful. No AWOL . No
TRANSFERRED		absence: ir duty under GO 45 WD 1914.
CORPORAL		•
Bancroft, Charles F.	Aug. 10/16	Transferred to Co. "M" 18th Infty July 21,
		17,Par 11 80 101 WD 1917
RETIRED		
let. SERGEANT		
Griffith, Harry K.	Dot. 15/14	Rotired July 6/17 at Platt.Bks., W.Y., Par
		7 80 98 WD 1917 .
DESERTED		
PRIVATE		
Dickens, Henry M.	June 1/16	Deserted July 10/17 at Platt.Bke., W.Y.
Monwe		
- DROPPED PRIVATE		
Johnston Joseph A	Jan. 21/17	Discovered to be a deserter fr the Navy
		July 2/17. Dropped for records July 20/17. Letter AGO WD July 17/17

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War. .

STATION: Platt.Berracks, N.Y. Dats: ... August 31,1917

> Wm.L.Fillard Captain 40th.Infantry

> > Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed

MILITARY APPRARAMER: ... VOTY GOOD. Anne: .... Very Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Yory Good.

CLOTHING: ..... Very Good : HENRY MINERS

Golonel 40th, Infantry

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks seconding to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks a many be necessary or must be necessary as many for the successful for the information of the West Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentance are moveded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main

# MODEL REMARKS FOR MUSTER ROLLS.

(Note.—These Model Remarks are intended as a guide for placing Data on the Muster Rolls required by the printed instructions for the preparation of those rolls.)

#### Absence.

(a) Civil Authorities.—In hands CAuth fr Jan 10 to Feb 3/14. Offense: Drunk and disorderly. Convicted (acquitted, released on bail, or released without trial).

(b) Detached Service.—DS since Jan 15/14 at HQE Dept. Par 15

SO 20 E Dept 1914.

(c) Furlough.—On one mos furlough since Aug 10/14. AR 106. '(d) Sick-(1) Sick in Walter Reed Gen Hosp July 5 to Aug 20/14.

(2) Sick in PH Ft Jay, N Y, since May 10/14.

- (e) In Confinement.—In confinement since Apr 20/14 at Ft Ontario, N Y. See Roll for Mar and Apr 1914.
  - With Leave.—On 10 days' leave July 20-30/14. SOP 100 1914. (g) Without leave.—AWOL Aug 10 to 15/14 (or since Aug 10/14). (Note.—Absence of less than 24 hours will not be noted.)

# Appointments Continued in Force.

(a) Reenl Wrnt as Sgt, and Apmt as 1st Sgt contd.

(b) Reenl Wrnt as Sgt (or Corp) contd.

(c) Reenl Apmt as Ck contd.

# Apprehension. (See Desertion.)

Assignment.

(a) Assigned to Co RSO 10 Mar 5/14, not yet joined. (b) Joined by assignment May 14/14, SOP 20, 1914.

(c) Assigned to Co May 20/14 D and A Card joined Sd (or not yet ioined).

Attached. (In case of officers only.) Attached to Co. Par 1 RSO 40, 1914 joined Aug 10/14.

# Certificate of Merit.

Awarded C of M for saving the life of a comrade in a skirmish with Filipinos at Tayug, P I, Aug 10/13. GO 20 WD 1914.

(Note.—To be noted only on first roll after receipt of notice of award.)

Change of Name.

Name changed fr John A Smith to Robert A Jones. Letter AGO July 10/14.

Changes of Rank or Grade. (a) Aptd Sgt Maj fr July 2/14. RO 20, 1914.

(b) Aptd Bn Sgt Maj Aug 2/14. Bn O 12, 1914, under AR 256. (c) Aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt Aug 5/14. CO 5, 1914.

(d) Aptd Sgt fr Corp Aug 1/14. RO 10, 1914. (e) Aptd Corp fr Pvt July 5/14. CO 7, 1914, under AR 271, 275.

(f) Aptd Ck fr Pvt July 5/14. CO 6, 1914.

(g) Rd fr 1st Sgt to Sgt Aug 5/14. CO 5, 1914.

(h) Rd fr Sgt to Pvt and forfeit one mos pay SC July 20/14. (Note.-All other changes of rank or grade will be reported in like manner.)

#### Command.

(a) Comdg Co.

(b) Comdg Co since Aug 15/14. SOP 25, 1914.

(c) Comdg Co Aug 10 to 13/14.

(d) Relieved fr command of Co Aug 15/14. Par 5, SO 100 WD. 1914.

Confinement.

In confinement July 2, to 6/14. SC July 2/14.

(Note.—See also under headings, "Absence," "Desertion," and "Sentences.")

Death.

Died July 15/14, at Ft Jay, N Y.

#### Desertion.

(a) Deserted July 5/14, at Ft Porter, N Y.

(b) Deserted July 5/14, at Ft Jay, N Y, apprehended July 19/14, by CAuth, Chicago, Ill., returned to Mil control at Ft Sheridan, Ill., July 20/14. Tried for desertion, found guilty, and sentenced to be confined at hard labor for 4 mos. GCMO 460 C Dept, 1914 (or tried for desertion and acquitted; or, tried for desertion and found guilty of AWOL only and sentenced to forfeit 2 mos pay and suffer a stoppage of \$50 reward for apprehension and delivery). In confinement serving sentence.

(c) Apprehended Aug 5/14, at Albany, N Y, by Mil Auth. In con-

finement since that date awaiting trial or result of trial.

(d) Restoration to duty without trial.—In confinement fr July 4 to Aug 10/14 awaiting trial for desertion. Restored to duty without trial. Par 3, SO 64 E Dept, 1914.

(e) Removal of charge.—In confinement fr July 4 to Aug 10/14 awaiting trial for desertion. Charge removed as having been erroneously made. Par 5 SO 64 E Dept, 1914.

(f) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment-

(1) Upon the first roll following apprehension will be noted as follows:

(?) See heading "Dropped" (a) for remarks in case of conviction of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged.

(1) See heading "Dropped" (b) for remarks if soldier is not dishonorably discharged, but held to serve out balance of legal

enlistment.

(4) If such soldier be held to service as of his fraudulent enlistment and is ordered to be discharged from his enlistment from which he deserted, he will be discharged from the

organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and the name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

# Discharge.

#### 1. Honorable.

(a) Expiration of Service.—Hon disch Aug 9/15, at Ft Jay, N Y, per ETS. Character: Excellent. Service honest and faithful. AWOL May 5 to 9/14 (or no AWOL). Absent fr duty Feb 5, 10/15 under GO 45 WD 1914 (or no absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914). Retained in service to make good AWOL (or absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914, or for convenience of Government).

(b) By Purchase.—Hon disch Dec 30/15, at Ft Jay, N Y, par 2 SO 95 E Dept 1915. Character: Excellent. Service honest and faithful. AWOL Apr 11 to May 10/15 (or no AWOL). Absent fr duty July 6 to 20/15 under GO 45 WD 1914 (or no

absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914).

(c) By Order.—Hon. disch Sept 30/15, at Ft Jay, N Y, par 15 SO 98 WD 1915. Character: Very good. Service honest and faithful. AWOL July 3 to 10/15 (or no AWOL). Absent fr duty Aug 12 to 20/15 under GO 45 WD 1914 (or no absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914).

(d) On Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.—Hon disch Nov 30/15, at Ft Jay, N Y, on SCD. Character: Good. Service honest and faithful. AWOL July 16 to 20/15 (or no AWOL). Absent fr duty Oct 16 to 30/15 under GO 45 WD 1914 (or no absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914).

2. Discharge, (Sec. 3, Par. 150, A.R.)—Dsich Nov 8/15, at Ft Jay N Y, par 4 SO 21 E Dept 1915 (or SCD, or ETS). Character: (That which may have been recorded on discharge certificate.) Service honest and faithful (or not honest and faithful). Is not recommended for re-enlistment (stating the reasons therefor). AWOL Feb 3 to 10/15 (or no AWOL). Absent fr duty May 11 to 20/15 under GO 45 WD 1914 (or no absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914).

3. Dishonorable.—Dishon disch Dec 20/15, at Ft Jay, N Y, per GCMO 378 E Dept 1915. Service not honest and faithful. Character: (That which may have been recorded on discharge certificate.) Service not honest and faithful. AWOL June 3 to 20/15 (or no AWOL). Absent fr duty Oct 21 to 30/15 under GO 45 WD 1914 (or no absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914).

(a) Dishonorable Discharge Suspended.—Tried by GCM and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, etc., per GCMO 1812 E Dept 1915. Sentence of dishon disch suspended. It conf at

Dropped.

(a) Apprehended (or surrendered) May 20/14 as Martin Brown, who deserted Nov 2/12 fr——; convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, etc. GCMG 450, E Dept, 1914. Dropped fr records July 1/14.

(b) Apprehended (or surrendered) May 20/14 as Martin Brown

who deserted Nov 2/12 fr ——; held to serve out balance of his legal enlistment. Par 4 SO 75, WD, 1914. Dropped fr records July 1/14.

(c) Discovered to be a deserted fr the Navy (or Marine Corps) Aug 2/14. Dropped fr records Aug 20/14. Letter AGOWD Aug.

17/14. (See par 133, AR.)

Injuries or Wounds.

Sick in PH Ft Jay, N Y, Aug 5 to 11/14 inc. Injured (or wounded) on target range Aug 4/14 LD (or not LD).

Joining, Date Of. (See "Assignment," "Desertion," "Return from absence," and "Transfer.")

## Medal of Honor.

Awarded Medal of Honor for gallant and meritorious conduct at the battle of San Juan, Cuba, July 2/11. GO 40, WD, 1914.

(Note.—To be noted only on first roll after receipt of notice of

award.)

Return from Absence. (In cases of absence reported on last muster roll.)

Returned fr leave or furlough, or AWOL, or absent, sick, or confinement, or DS) Aug 25/14.

#### Retirement.

Retired Aug 10/15, at Ft Jay, N Y, par 1 SO 125 WD 1915.

Sentences.

(a) Forfeit \$5 SC May 5/14.

(b) Forfeit \$10 per mo for 6 mos and to be confined for same period fr Aug 2/14. GCMO 420, E Dept, 1914,

#### Transfer.

(a) Transferred as Sgt fr Sgt Co B this Regt July 10/14. RSO 7, 1914. Joined Sd.

(b) Transferred as Pvt fr Sgt Co B this Regt Aug 15/14. RSO 40,

1914. Joined Aug 17/14.

(c) Transferred to Co A 1st Inf Aug 20/14. Par 1, SO, 150 WD, 1914.

(d) Furloughed and transferred to Army Reserve Dec 20/15, under GO 11 WD 1913. Character: Excellent. Service honest and faithful. AWOL May 5 to 9/14 (or no AWOL). Absent fr duty Feb. 11 to 20/15 under GO 45 WD 1914 (or no absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914). Retained to make good AWOL (or absence fr duty under GO 45 WD 1914).

### PAY ROLLS.

Reference A. R. 1318-1321, 1326, 1329, 1332-1334, 1337.

Pay Rolls (Q. M. C. Form 366 and 366a) are prepared at the end of every month. They contain the names of every man belonging to the Company, the date of his enlistment and a notation under the heading "Remarks" of anything that affects his "pay status."

On the odd numbered months of the calendar year when no Muster Rolls are prepared the organizations are mustered on the pay roll, the same procedure being carried out as indicated in the notes under

the heading Muster Rolls.

The question of what remarks are to be entered on the Pay Roll may be readily determined by the fact as to whether or not the remark will affect the pay of the soldier. If it does it should be entered. If it does not it should be omitted. This is the final test.

Muster and Pay Roll Data.

To the end that all remarks that should be entered on the Muster and Pay Rolls be made correctly and that none be omitted, it is necessary to have a simple and systematic system for assembling this data. The "Muster and Pay Roll Data Card" is probably the best that has been devised for the purpose.

Whenever anything happens that affects the status of the soldier a notation of the facts is entered on the card at the time so that the task of entering the remarks on the Muster and Pay Rolls consists of simply copying the information that has been entered on the cards for the period in question. The system works out with a minimum of

time and labor.

# Instructions for Preparation of Pay Rolls. Reference G. O. No. 40 W. D., 1916.

1. Pay Rolls are not only the guide for immediate payment of troops interested, but when filed in the Treasury Department they become the record to which reference will thereafter be had in the investigation and settlement of claims or questions affecting the pay of men whose names are borne thereon, for the period in question.

2. The Pay Roll consists of assembled Q. M. C. Forms Nos. 366 and 366a, fastened together along the left margin by sewing or

stapling machine.

3. Three copies are made—two for the vouchers of the paying officer and one to be retained as a part of the Company Records.

- 4. Only one copy of the roll is signed by the men. When the roll is made on the typewriter, with carbons, the original is the one signed. When payment is made by check none of the rolls are signed. Only men who are to receive pay are allowed to sign the roll. If for any reason a soldier who has signed the roll does not receive his pay the officer witnessing payment draws a line through his name and notes on the retained roll "NOT PAID." This fact is entered on the "Data Card" immediately after payment so that it may not be missed on next month's roll.
- 5. Typewritten and carbon copies are permitted, provided a record ribbon is used; carbons must be clear and legible. The original goes to the paying officer for use as a voucher to his money returns.

6. Names of enlisted men will be entered on pay rolls in the

following order:

- 1. Non-commissioned officers in the order of grade prescribed in A. R. 9. The names in each grade appear in the order of the dates of their warrants, i. e., in order of rank.
- 2. Buglers, in the order of date of appointment.
- 3. Mechanics, in order of date of appointment.
  4. Cooks, in order of date of appointment.
- 5. Privates, First Class, alphabetically.

6. Privates, alphabetically.

7. Men separated from their organization are mustered and paid on detachment rolls. Columns should be ruled in the column of remarks to show the Company and Organization to which they belong.

8. The use of the word "ditto" or the sign for same (") is prohibited. Nothing will be entered in the Company under the several columns on the right hand page of the roll. These

are intended for the paying officer.

In the column headed "Remarks" will be entered everything that may affect the soldiers' pay and nothing will be entered

that does not affect it.

10. When a soldier was last paid, of a different date from that on which the organization was last paid, this fact will be entered opposite the man's name in the column of remarks as Last Paid to ——— by ———. (Note the Company Commander's Certificate on the front of the roll as to date of last payment.)

11. Following the names of all members of the organization are entered the names with appropriate remarks of all men who have been permanently separated from the service since the last "Muster for Pay." These in the following order, and in the order in each class as indicated under Par. 6 above:

1. Discharged.

5. Retired.

2. Furloughed to the reserve.

6. Deserted.

3. Transferred.

7. Missing.

4. Died.

Model Remarks for Pay Rolls.

Absence without leave: AWOL July 7 to 11/17 (An absence of less than 24 hours is not noted on the pay rolls).

Sickness not in Line of Duty: Sick, not LD, GO 31/12 and

45/14 July 13 and 18 inc.

Allotments: Alot \$10 per mo, 12 mos fr Jan 1/17 to Dec 31/17, or Alot \$10 per mo, 12 mos fr Jan 1/17, Almt disc with June 30/17. Letter QMG June 8/17.

Appointments: Aptd 1st Stg fr Sgt CO 8 Aug 10/17.

Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st class RO 141 Sept 4/17.

Aptd Cook fr Pvt CO 9 Aug 21/17.

Appointments continued: Disch July 28/17 Wrnt as Sgt contd.

Disch July 28/17 Apt as Cook contd.

Desertion: Deserted at Platt Bks July 10/17. Due Sol Clo \$2.55 Deps \$25. Due U. S. Ord \$3.71. Due PE Platt Bks \$3. Last pd to June 30/17 by Capt. Cole. AWOL July 3 to 5/17.

Foreign Service: Left U. S. for —, Dec 4/17.

Overpayment: Due U. S. 5 da AWOL June 18 to 22/17. Omitted

from June pay rolls.

Due United States: Due U. S. Clo \$4.73. Due U. S. Ord \$1.71. Due U. S. Transp. fr Albany to Platt Bks furnished by Capt Doe QM.T/R 2323. July 19/17.

Reductions: Rd fr 1st Sgt to Sgt CO 12 Sept 18/17.

Rd fr Cook to Pvt CO 12 Sept 18/17.

Rd fr Corp to Pvt SC Sept 4/17.

Sentences: Forfeit 3 days' pay SC Sept 18/17.

Confined 3 mos and forfeit 2/3 pay for like period

GCMO, 340, ED Aug. 27/17.

Transfer: Transf to 59th Inf Aug 4/17 Par 2 SO 189 ED Aug 1/17.

Last Paid: Last paid to May 31/17 by Capt Dale.

Pay for Qualification in Marksmanship: ER, Ss, Mm.

Page 2.

PAY ROLL OF Company "A" 40th Infantry from July 1,1917, 191 to July 31,1917, 191

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	ENLISTMENT PRESCOD.	RIMARKS.
lst.SERGEANT   Willis, Charles G.   MESS SERGEANT	New 16/16	6	EB. Aptd lat.Sgt ir Sgt July 7/17.00 12,1917
2 Kennedy, Willard SUPPLY SERGEANT			Sm.Aug.6/16. Due US: Crd.65# Clo.\$6.50
Junch, Daniel J. SERGEANTS Kern, Franklin P.			Mm. Last paid to May 31/17 by Capt.Cole  Alot.\$15 per mo for 6 mos fr Apl.1 to Sept.
5 CORPORALS			30/17.
6 Donaldson, Henry G.	July 6/17	2	Disch July 5/17 wrnt as Corp contd. Pay due from enl
8 Henderson, Henry A.	Mch. 25/16.	1	Alot \$12 per mo fr Jan 1/17;almt discontd with June 30/17,Letter QMG June 15/17
9 MECHANICS 10. Ward, Herman T.	Feb. 28/17	5_	Forfeit 1/3 of his pay per mo for 2 mos.SC
COOKS			July 22/17. Due PE Platt.Bks.,N.Y.,\$5
12 Sturgis, Clarence R.	July 6/16.	_3_	Aptd Cook fr Pvt July 2/17 CO 13 July 2/17
	Jan. 13/14	2	Sick, not ID GO 81/12 and 45/14, July 7 to 11,
16			17 inc: SbO July 1 to 31/17,26 days worked 1 holiday and 4 Sundays
PRIVATES	June 19/15.	1	Descried at Platt.Bks., N.Y., July 7/17. Sur-
18	\$000000 da amanananananananananananananananananan		rendered at Ft.Porter, N.Y., July 23/17. Tried, found guilty of AWOL only and sentd to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for 3 mos.
20			GCMO 360 NE Dept.,1917. Due US: \$ 7.01 trans Buffalo, N.Y., to Platteburg, N.Y., Com of rat- ions \$ 1.50 furnished by Capt. Mann QMC Ft.
21	*******************		Porter, N.Y., T/R No.: 4378 July 23/17. Due PE Ft.Porter, N.Y. 504
22 Morton, Charles J.	July 7/17	2	Pay due from enl. Due US: \$5 as ER for May 1917 on Vou. No 185 of Capt. Hughes, CMC. for May/17
24	*******************		
25	*******************		

	-		
NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK	WHEN ENLISTED,	Englethest Periods	REMARKS.
1 Loss			
2 DISCHARGED			
3 Atkins, Thomas J.	July 15/13	3	Honorably discharged July 14/17 SCD
4 CORPORAL	}		
5 Donaldson, Fenry G.	July 6/13	1	Honorably discharged July 5/17 ETS
6	-		
7 TRANSFERRED CORPORAL			201/18
8 Bancroft, Charles F.	Aug.10/16	2	Transferred to Co **Im 18th.Infty.,July 21/17 Par 11 SC 101 WD 1917
10 - RETIRED  let.SERGEANT			3
11 Griffith, Harry Ke	Oct.15/14	10	Retired July 6/17 Par.7 SO 98 WD 1917
12			
DESFRIED PRIVATE			
14 Dickens, Henry W.	June, 1/15	1	Deserted at Platt.Bks., N.Y., July 10/17. Dus Sol: Clo.\$2.55, Deps.\$25. Due US: nothing Last paid to June 30/17 by Capt.Cole No.AWOL
4 000, 14000 a 200 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00			Last para to saile soy I sy captions normal
PRIVATE 17. Johnston, Joseph A	Jan.21/17	1	Dropped fr records July 20/17, Letter AGO WD
18	***************************************		July 17/17
19			
20			
21 -			
22			
23			·
24			
25			CS_3466

WAR DEPARTMENT.

i. Form No. 366 a.

ipproved by the Comptroller of the
Transity February 18, 1014.

	Platt. Rts., N. Y. July 31, 1917, 191  I CERTIFF that this roll is made out as required by Army Regulations, and that the entries opposite each name are correct and just. Except as otherwise stated in "Remarks," seach man whose name
,	appears on this pay roll was last paid toJune_30, 1917_, 191
	by Capt. Nm. R. Cole, QMC. , QM, USA.
	Tm. L. HILLARD
-	Captain 40th. Infantry
	Communitary Organization
	July 31,1917, 191  I CERTIFY that I have this day mustered this organization, and find all preent and absent are accounted for on this roll as required by Army Regulations.  EENRY MINERS

I CERTIFY that I witnessed the payment of this roll and that prior to the signing of this certificate each man received the amount set opposite his name, with the exception of those men marked "Not paid."

Commanding Organization. Norg.—This certificate to be signed only on the copy of the pay roll which bears signatures of the mon for payment in cash.

I CERTIFY that this roll is a true copy of the roll upon which pay-ment, witnessed by me, was made, excepting as to the signatures in the receipt column and the certificate as to witnessing the payment thereof.

Commanding Organization. Norg.—This certificate to be signed only on the copy of the roll not receipted, and which constitutes the quartermaster's retained voucher.

#### COVER OF PAY ROLL.

# CHAPTER XI.

# DEPOSITS.

Reference A. R. 1361 to 1369.

# Method of Making Deposits.

When Private Morton signs the Pay Roll at the end of the month he should notify the Company Clerk that he desires to make a deposit on pay day. The Company Clerk makes note of this and prior to the date set for payment of the Company makes out a deposit receipt in Private Morton's deposit book, which is kept on file in the company orderly room. (See form for "Deposit Receipt.")

On pay day after the Company has been paid Private Morton turns over to the Quartermaster making the payment, the amount he desires to deposit. The Company Commander presents the deposit book to the Quartermaster, who signs same as having received the money for deposit. The Company Commander attests the deposit

receipt in the lower left hand corner.

As soon as practicable after payment the Company Clerk makes out a report of "Soldiers' Deposits" (Q. M. C. Form No. 8a), which includes the names, rank, organization and amount of deposit of all men who made deposits on this particular day with the Ouartermaster. who made the payment. (See blank Soldiers' Deposits.) After examining this list and comparing it with the deposit receipt in the soldier's deposit book the Company Commander signs the report and it is mailed direct to the Quartermaster General of the Army, Washington, D. C.

To complete the record the deposit is entered on Private Morton's "Service Record," page 8.

When deposits are made at other times the same procedure governs. See "Final Statements." Reference A. R. 140.

Form for letter to Quartermaster General on transfer or desertion of a soldier who has made a deposit. (Reference A. R. Sec. 3, Par. 1361.)

Platt Barracks, N. Y. September 20, 1917.

From: Commanding Officer, Co. "A," 40th Infantry.

To: Quartermaster General, U. S. Army.

Subject: Deposits, Transfer.

1. Private Charles J. Morton, Co. "A," 40th Infty., has this day been transferred to the Quartermaster Corps as private.

2. This soldier has the following deposit:

August 5, 1917. Capt. Wm. R. Cole, Q. M. Corps.. \$25.00 WM. L. HILLARD, Captain 40th Infantry.

\$_25.00 Platt.Barracks,N.Y. August 5, 1917 , 191
RECEIVED this day of Private Charles J. Worton  Co. "A", 40th. Reg't U. S.Inity., for deposit under Secs. 1305 and 1306, R.S.,  Twenty five
ATTEST:    Wm.R.COLE   Captain Q.M.Corps, Quartermaster.   Captains 40th.Infantry, Commanding Company.

#### Q. M. C. Form No. 8a. Authorised April 15, 1912.

# SOLDIERS' DEPOSITS.

	Platt Barracks, N. Y.						
	(Enter date of deposit here.) August 5,1917						
THE QUARTERMASTER GENERAL OF THE	E ARMY, Washin	gton, D. C.					
The following deposits have this d	lay been made v	with Captain Wm.R.Cole,C	.W.Corps				
Quartermaster, U. S. Army, per Par.	1361, A. R., 191	3.					
NAME, (Ester surrouns first.)	BANK.	OROANIZATION.	AMOUNT.				
Morton Charles J.	Prvt.	Compy. *A * 40th.Infty.	25	00			
Floyd, Henry G.	Prvt.	do	10	00			
Conroy, Frank P.	Prvt	do	20	00			
Klein, Samuel N.	Prvi	do	5	00			
***************************************		Total	60	00			
00000000000000000000000000000000000000	•••••		0-0010 FE 6001 100 FB 4 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8				
***************************************	•••••						
***************************************	***************************************						
>	L						
1977 see 1 1100000 e 10000 a 110000000000 a 10000000000			***************************************				
***************************************	Last 45-		*******				
######################################	29.424		aaadagaaaagaaa				
	. 60 **** - 00 **** 00 **** 00 ****	***************************************	****************				
(000 000 100 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 0			***************	ļ			
			**************				
These reports of deposit are filed with the C Abstract of Deposits to which they pertain, as should contain only the deposits made with a master on a given date. This report will be for company commander, immediately after the de direct to the Quartermaster General of the Army 2—318	nd each report- single quarter- warded by the eposit is made,	Captain40th.Inf	LARD	************			

# CHAPTER XII.

#### ALLOTMENTS.

Reference A. R. 1347 to 1360.

When an enlisted man on distant duty desires to make an allotment of his pay for the support of his family or relatives, or for his own savings, he makes application at the orderly room, giving the following information:

1. Name and address of the person or bank to whom the allotment

is to be made.

2. The amount of the allotment per month.

3. The number of months for which the allotment is to run.

4. The month on which the allotment is to begin.

5. Name and rank of allotter.

The Company Clerk makes out an allotment form (Q. M. C. Form No. 38) in duplicate, which the soldier signs, and which is certified to by the Company Commander. The original is forwarded direct to the Quartermaster General of the Army, and the duplicate is retained in the allotment blank book as a permanent record of the transaction.

When a soldier desires to discontinue his allotment before the expiration of the period for which it was made, a blank form (Q. M. C. Form No. 39) is made out in the orderly room, signed by the Company Commander and forwarded direct to the Quartermaster General of the Army (A. R. 1351).

Payments to allottees is made by Quartermasters designated by the

Quartermaster General of the Army.

Should an erroneous payment be made to an allotter, on account of the officer responsible for same failing to comply with the regulations, the amount will be charged against such officer and he will be required to make refund to the Government from his private funds.

Instructions for Soldiers' Allotments.

A soldier can not allot to himself.

The collection of a debt through the allotment system is contrary to the intention of the law.

For the purpose of savings enlisted men should be encouraged to accept the soldiers' Deposit System of the Army instead of allotting to banks.

On transfer, a soldier's descriptive list should show his allotment and to what time collection of allotment has been made from his pay.

Final statements should show the condition of a soldier's allotment, if he has one, giving the time for which same has been collected,

including month for which last collection was made.

When practicable, allotments should commence with the first day of the month, and if discontinued prior to expiration should end with the last day of the month, in order to avoid confusion of accounts or delay in payment of last installment. But should an allotment for any reason be made to commence or terminate with an intermediate day of a month only a pro rata amount of the allotment will be deducted from the soldier's pay and paid the allottee for such month or months.

Allotments can not be made for a period extending beyond the period of the enlistment of the soldier.

Notice of death, desertion, or discharge of an allotter should be made promptly to the Quartermaster General, in order to stop payment beyond the time of leaving the service.

Allotters should inform their allottee that allotments are not payable until expiration of one month after the allotments accrue.

	ORIGINAL. Q. M. C. Form 38.
gos	Fort Grant, Ariz. December 15, 1916, 191
nderson	The undersigned hereby allots to Wrs. Hary C. Henderson (Name of allottee)
H	at
191	\$ 12.00 per month, for 18 months, commencing the 12th day
25	of January 1917 , 191 , and expiring the 30th day of June 1918 , 191
d de	the amount to be deducted from his pay for each month of the stated period.
Bugler	Tm.L.HILLARD HERRY A.HENDERSON
Mg.	(Certifying officer.)  Cap tain 40th. Infantry
	Norz.—In no case should the soldier's allotment be made to commence with a date prior to his anlistment, or to extend beyond the date of expiration of his term of embitment. Sites inclusive dates of allotment period.
	DUPLICATE.  To be retained as record.
	(Station.), 191
	The undersigned hereby allots to(Name of ellottee.)
2	(Give complete post-office address.)
allotte	\$ per month, for months, commencing the day
ank of	of
we and r	the amount to be deducted from his pay for each month of the stated period.
CNass	(Certifying officer.) (Bignature of allotter.)
	Allotment discontinued Request sent to Quartermaster General
	Reason for discontinuance
3	Note.—In no case should the soldier's allotment be made to commence with a data prior to his enlistment, or to extend beyond the date of expiration of his term of enlistment. State inclusive dates of allotment period.
	t e

DISCONTINUANCE. (SOLDIER'S ALLOIMENT.) Platt. Barracks. N.Y. June 1.1917		. tight de Feor Company "A" 40th. Intentry (Name of alloter.)	of \$.12.00. per month for18 months, commencingJanuary 1,1917	387 Lake Street, Onicago,	, is hereby discontinued to take effect June 30,1917	
Placoning		2			8	
	7. 7. 7. 7. 7. 7. 7. 7. 7. 7. 7. 7. 7. 7	The allotment of the alloter.	2.00 per month for 18	Mrs. Mary C. Henderson (Name of allottee.)	III. , is hereby disco	
		Ä.	of \$1	to eme (N		1

191	May 31,1917 , 191 , but	e is received—	
At this date the records show the soldier paid to include 1917, 1917	May 31,1917	will be continued upon the pay rolls until acknowledgment of this discontinuance is received—	
er paid to include	oay to include	cknowledgment of	1, A. R., 1913.
ds show the soldie	The allotment has been deducted from his pay to include	pay rolls until ac	as required by Paragraphs 1350 and 1351, A. R., 1913.
date the record	ent has been de	tinued upon the	d by Paragrapi
At this	The allotm	will be com	as require

Wm.L.HILLARD (Certifying offices.)	Captain 40th Infantry
	HENRY A. HENDERSON (Signature of allotter.)

Norz.—The discontinuance of an allotment should be made to take effect the last day of a calendar month. Any of years 39.

Anthorized April 2, 1913.

3-2334

### CHAPTER XIII.

### THE COMPANY RETURN.

Reference A. R. 811.

On the first day of each month a Company Return (A. G. O. Form No. 30), which shows the condition of the organization at midnight on the last day of the preceding month, is submitted to regimental headquarters.

This return shows status of the commissioned personnel by number and name and that of the enlisted personnel by number only; all changes since the rendition of the previous return and a "Record of Events," that is, a brief statement of the duties and services performed by Company during the month covered by the return.

The returns of all the Companies of the Regiment are consolidated into a Regimental Return which is forwarded to the Adjutant General

OFFICERS, PRESENT AND ABSENT, ACCOUNTED FOR BY NAME.

of the Army.

died, or branaferred; t. Attached. Nors s.—The date (with number, d with, forms or rejours, the organization, a duration or from whatever came, with a Nors t.—All cases of absence, the acures of orders (and in case of absence on subsequent returns, while such absen- Nors s.—Opposite the names of off	ate, and source ssumes or is r- uthority ther nature, com- on detached aces continue	nor discriming meanings and in the order samed; 1, remedit, 2, doesn; 1, newquest, of orders on which as officer is easipted, discholar formativer de preferred from the command of it, or from any special duty, also all absences of whatevar feets, and discriming the same.  Meeters of departure and return will be stated opposite his man.  meeters of departure and return will be stated opposite his man.  meeters of the command of the passe of absences of the second of the state of the second of the state of the second of the state of the second of the second of the state of the second of t	(Organisation	Compan	מ
NAME.	BANK.	REMARKS,	Jun Jun	>	ET
William L.Willard	Capt.	Commigs Compy. Sick June 6 to 11	(1)		RZ
Samuel Loftus	2nd.Lt	Duty with Co. Comdg.Co., June 6 to 11. On leave 4 days per S.O.26 Ft.Grant, Aris., June 12/17, Left poet June 12/17, rejoined June 16/17.	(Bagina	404	OF
Absent Arthur Howell	lst.Lt.	Transferred to Co.per RSO.70 June 2/17.On leave for 3 mos.eince June 4/17 per S.O.90 W.D., May 25, 17. Never joined.	1917	h Inf.	
Attached Thomas J.Haley	let.Lt	Attached to Co.since June 2/17 per S.O.23 c.c.		1	

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fort Grant, Aris. Joined ed.

Note a —Actions in which the organization, or any portion of it, has been angued, soouls, marches, maneuers, changes of stations, and everything of interest relating to the duscipine, efficiency, or service of the organization, will be minutely and carefully noted, with dairs, places, datances marched, etc.

NOTE 1—The name and rank of officers and sodiers kilds: mussion, or tounded in action, with dairs and places will be accurately noted.

3-449

The company performed the usual camp duties during month. Change of station: Company left Fort Grant, Ariz., June 17/17, arrived Platsburg Barracks, N.T., June 21/17. Practice march June 25 to 28/17; distance marched 48 miles from Plattsburg Barracks to Keesville and return.

Nors 1—Co the first day of each month every officer commanding a comman, those, or heldery will send a copy of this retiren to restinguish heddenstrated the each code and retirent the return to restinguish heddenstrated and every officer commanding a one part of a regiment, battalion, or epatiery not forming a part of a regiment, battalion, or equation will send a copy to The Adviator General of the Army. The return, will be made out in deplicate and unsoner restance. The return commanding a commanding a commanding to the post return. The making of carbon copies is

(	DFFI		s.		ENL	ISTE		EN.		STRENG WONTHLY	TH LAST ARTURN.					HOR	-		
PRESENT	Within the De-	Without the De-	TOTAL	PRESENT.	On detached	in the De	pt. d	TOT		Officers	Enlisted men.	Wounded in action,	Missing to action		Serviceable,	Daserviceable	-	Lort in action, died,	PIECES OF ARTILLERY
2	1		3	139	5	3	. 3	15	0	8	150								
1			1									1	1_	_					
TIVE setive	STRE	ENGT	ischarg	cers,_	ing th	e nexi	t three	e monti	listed	men,	;	numb	er wh	io wii	l pr				St. 3
VE setive	STRE	ENGT.	ischarg	cers, _ rted only nee who	ing the	paign,	and to	e mont	his, disted plag such any of	men,	;	those y depart	who ar meota	o wil	l pr				iling of hattle not availab
rive ective cludes battle	STRE streng d. Offic e, will b	ENGT.	ischarg	cers, _ rted only nee who	ing the	paign,	and to	e mont	his, disted plag such any of	men,	ngth only for supp	those y depart	who armeota	o wil	l pr				
etive cluder battle	STRE streng d. Offic e, will b	th will bere or e exclu	H: Offil be reported and the control of the control	cers, _ rted only nee who	ing the	mpaign, k or diss	and to	e mont.  ; en. determin daty in	his,	men, oh stre the sta	ngth only Torsupp DNTHI	those those y depart	who armeota	e aval or for RN.	able any	for sother	ervice read		
etive cluder battle	STRE streng d. Office, will b	th will bere or e exclu	ischarg H: Offi be reported a sided.)  St.	cers,_ rted onl; neg who	ing the	mpaign, k or diss	and to abled, o	e monta	his,	men, oh stre the sta	DNTHI	those those y depart	who armeota	e avai	able any	for sother	ervice read	ce in 1	iinn of hatti

# THE FIELD RETURN.

Reference A. R. 812.

Whenever an organization leaves a station, joins again after an absence, sails from a port of embarkation, or arrives at a port of destination, a Field Return (A. G. O. Form 26) is submitted to the immediate superior of the Officer commanding the organization. A copy of this return is immediately forwarded direct to the Adjutant General of the Army.

In campaign the Field Return blank is used for any return of the Organization which may be required by higher authority.

		4.00	]	-		OFFI	CERS.	-	EN	LIST	ED M	EN.	li .	-
a the service, vis: Staff, on All others and enlisted m	il is con-mord of different organisations or reported to spinals titles, by regime of coats artistry organizations, by regime of coats artistry organizations, on sopposition of the spinals of the department or army, by arm and cit the foot of the sheet, showing a spinals organization, artistry, inflantry, me attached will be accognized for, but necessary another blank will be attached.	not included in any	NUMBER OF REGIMENTA.	NUMBER OF CORPANIES.	Parsent.	Ans	Without the No. 12	Total.	Pacsent.		Without the Z		Калер и Аспои.	Woonded the Action.
STATIONS.	COMBANDING OFFICER.	TROOPS.	N.	N	H	W	N.	For	Pag	×	N N	Total	Ип	11.0
Plattsburg Barracks, H. T.	Wm.L.Eillard , Capt.40th.Inf.	Compy. A. 40th. Infty		1	8	1	-	4	139	8	3	150		
	,													
•	, ,					-			9					
		TOTAL,	1	1	3	1		4	139	8	3	150		

# (Effective strength will be recorded only in cambian, and in determining such intensit only those who are smalled for revice in time of bottle will be included.) Officers and anisted men who are sick or disabled, are on duty in any of the staff or employ departments, or for early other records available in line of leatile, will be excluded.) RECORD OP EVENTS.

; lost in action, died, etc.,

Norg 2—Actions in which any portion of the command has been engaged, scouts, marches, changes of stations, and anything of interest, will be carefully noted, with dates, places, red distances marched or traveled.

Change of etation: Company left Fort Grant, Ariz., June 17/17, arrived at Platteburg Barracks, N.Y., June 21/17.

; unserviceable,

; enlisted men,

Mules: Serviceable,

Wagons: Pieces of Artillery: Effective Strength: Officers,

	dvo				
FIELD DETUDN	WITH DATES TO BE STATED), the heading, except where it is necessary to give			κà	
FIELD RETURN	WITH DATES TO BE STATED), the beacing, except where it is necessary to				-
OF.	BE			17 p	. %
or	of who			June 4/17 per	y.since June 2/17 t.Grant, Aris.
	ATES	R KS.		June	oc o
Company *A"	THE DESCRIPTION OF THE PERSON	REMARKS,			Sta Gra
	WE		any.	sino 25/17	Compy.since
40th.Infantry	ABSENCE opening under		dia	aye.	8 4
• РОВ	BY NAME (NATURE OF ABSE) the face of the return will not be repeated		with company	W.D., May 25/17	ched to S.O.23
***	E OF		E		Sab
June 1917	TUK		Duty	0.90	Attached per S.O.
, 101	ABSENT, ACCOUNTED FOR BY NAME (NATURE OF the column "Commanding Officer" or the face of the return will not be re t of the officer during the period covered.	Ed			
	NAM	REGIMENT OR CORPS.	40th.Inf	lst.Lieut.40th.Inf	st. Lieut, 40th. Inf
Station Plattabutg Barracks, N.Y.	BY	9	404	404	404
	FOR		2nd.Lieut.	ent	ent
Wm.L.Willard	Period	RANK.	77	22	3
Captain 40th-Infantry  Commanding.	"Commanding Office" or r during the period covered.		ă.	Ā	ā
	ACC				
	ABSENT, the column of the officer				
This form will be used as a Dally Field Return, Special Field Return, or Trimonyfilt Field Return, as required. When used as a Trimonyfilt Return, particular care will be taken to	_ 461	ار		•	
When used as a TRIMONTHLY RETURN, particular care will be taken to gree the name of every regiment or detached company in full, and the brigging, division, and army corps to which it belongs.  This form will be used upon the establishment or evacuation of a post or	AND A	NAMES	2	<b>a</b> .	Ley A
temporary camp, and upon the temporary or permanent increase or reduction of a garrison; a copy to be forwarded at once directly to The Additional General of the Army.  The location and post-office address of a new post or camp must be	PRESENT AND of the officers shown to complete the reco	Z	loftus	Howell	H.
In active campaign this form will serve as a Tenson must read.	PRE:		7	h	80
In active campaign this form will serve as a THROSTELL RETURN, and will be used for regiments, independent companies, posts, districts, brigades, divisions, army copps, departments, or strongs, and will be made out in tripletes on the latter, when which is the other mentals found after the contract of the latter, which was the latter of the latter on these dates—one for the immediate commander, one to be sent directly to [The Adjutant General of the Army, and one to be related.]	ERS,		Semme 1	Arthur	Thomas J.Hale;
quarters on those dates—one for the immediate commander, one to be sent directly to The Adjutant General of the Army, and one to be retained.	FIC.		-03		
Form No. 26, A. G. O. Ed. Mar. 10-1775,000.	OFE 3.	NO.	-	6.0	Pi)

#### CASUALTY RETURN.

#### Reference A. R. 818.

Immediately after any engagement where casualties have occurred the Commanding Officer of each organization that participated therein is required to prepare a return of casualties (A. G. O. Form 149).

This return will be made in triplicate, after the close of each action, by the commander of a post, detachment, independent Company. Regiment, District or Brigade, and will account for all casualties by name and figures.

The Commander of a Division, Corps, Army, or Department will consolidate these returns, in figures only, adding to such consolidation the casualties, by name and figures, of the staff, or detachment, at his headquarters.

One copy of this return will be forwarded by the officer making it to his immediate superior commander, one copy will be sent by mail directly to the Adjutant General of the Army, and one copy will be retained for file with the records of the post or organization.

RETURN 8-2667	of Casu	alties	in	Company "A"	40th.Infantry	in action
NO. (To be entered in urder on first	hown in recapitulation	RANK.	co.	REGIMENT OR CORPS.	NATURE OF CASUALT (Whether killed, wounded, or athe injured, or missing)	
1 Hutton, Edwar	d H.	Corpl.	A	40th.Infty.	Killed	
2 Benton, Georg		Sergt.	A	40th.Infty.	Wounded	Severe
3 Anderson Robe		Prvt.	A	40th.Infty.	Wounded	Slight
4 Wyckoff, Edwi		Prvt.	A	40th.Infty.	Wounded	Slight
					Station, Some	where in France
•					Date,De	cember 21,1917
at Somewh	uere in Franc			On on or engagem		917 , 191
LOCATION.	Missile or Weapon.	(If action ar eng nne place, the and date in th	REMARKS.			
		Somewher	PLAC.		DATE. Dec. 20,1917	
Right Lung	Shell Fragment				do	
Right shoulder	Bullet				Dec. 21,1917	
Left leg	Grenade				do	
				•		
101					m.L.HILLARD	
,, 191		•	<b>P</b>	Captai	n 40th.Infantry,	Commanding.

#### CHAPTER XIV.

#### MILITARY CORRESPONDENCE.

Reference A. R. 775 to 790.

Company Commanders and Company Clerks should familiarize themselves with the contents of the paragraphs of the regulations referred to above.

Form for Official Letter.

File No. 1.

Company "A," 40th. Infantry, Platt. Barracks, N. Y.,

July 21, 1917.

From: Commanding Officer, Co. "A," 40th. Infty.

To: Commanding Officer, 40th Infantry.

Subject: Appointment of Non-commissioned Officers.

1. It is recommended that the following appointments of non-commissioned officers be made in this company:

To be Sergeant:

Corporal Alexander W. Houston, vice Wilson discharged To be Corporal:

Private, First Class, Lake Mason, vice Houston appointed sergeant.

WM. L. WILLARD, Captain 40th. Infantry.

Form for Indorsement.

Co. "A," 40th. Inf. Platt. Parracks, N. Y., July 10, 1917. To the Commanding Office, Platt. Barracks,

1. Subject matter of indorsement.

WM. L. HILLARD, Captain 40th. Infantry.

Company Orders.

Company "A," 40th. Infantry, Platt. Barracks, N. Y., August 2, 1917.

Orders:

No. 4

- 1. Private Charles J. Morton is appointed Private First Class.
- Mechanic James Wilson is relieved and returned to duty as private.
- Private Jack Nye is appointed Mechanic, vice Wilson, relieved.
- 4. Private, First Class, William Smith, is appointed Cook, vice Houch relieved.

5. Private Jim West is appointed bugler, to fill vacancy.

WM. L. HILLARD, Captain 40th. Infantry.

Correspondence Book and Document File.

The Company keeps a record of its correspondence in what is known as the Correspondence Book, supplemented by the Document File.

The Correspondence Book is simply a blank book, having the first few pages devoted to an index.

The Document File is made up of copies of original communications written, or communications received, which are required to be retained as a part of the records of the organization.

Rules for Entries in the Correspondence Book.

The serial number of the item is entered.

The date of the communication or indorsement.

3. The date of receipt.

- 4. The name of the writer or his official designation.
- 5. A brief synopsis of the subject matter of the communication.
- 6. Notation of Inclosures with brief description of them in extraordinarily important cases.
- The action taken on the communication.

8. Disposition of communication.

#### Example:

July 10, 1917. (2) 467. (1) Recd. July 11, 1917 (3) C. O., Platt. Barracks, N. Y. (4) Application of Sergeant Elwood Hughes, Co. B, 23rd. Inf for transfer to Company as Private. (5) 2-Incls. Certificates of Discharge from previous enlistments. (6) Approved. (7) To C. O., Platt. Bks., July 12, 17. (8)

Note: Numbers in parentheses refer to paragraphs in the rules

above.

Indexing the above communication we would have: Under H, Hughes, Elwood-467. Under T. Transfer-467.

#### General Rules.

1. Where a complete copy of a communication is available for insertion in the Document File, it is not necessary to make an extensive entry in the Correspondence Book, only a simple notation. 

This indicates that communication 468 is complete in itself in the document file. The subject matter should, however, be completely

indexed and cross indexed in the correspondence book.

2. The serial numbers in the Document File will not be complete with respect to those in the Correspondence Book, for there are many communications that are sent out and received which are not inserted in the file.

For example—Muster Rolls are forwarded. Mere notation of same is entered in the Correspondence Book.

As:

469. Aug. 2, '17. Mustr Rolls forwarded through mustering officer.

Aug. 10, '17.

Service record Pvt. Joseph Smith, forwarded to Q. M. Fort Jay, N. Y.

3. Each entry in the Correspondence Book should be indexed under its subject matter, the name of the writer and names of other persons appearing in the communication. When a name has been once entered in the index it should not be repeated. Subsequent correspondence book numbers being entered opposite it.

#### For Example:

Hughes, Elwood 467, 524, 535, Muster Rolls 469, 497, 524,

4. Leave a space of at least three lines below each entry in the Correspondence Book for use in making further notations regarding the subject should it become necessary.

5. When, for any reason, a communication is withdrawn from the Document File, a slip bearing a notation of such fact and the dispo-

sition that was made of the paper should be inserted in its stead.

Note:—A few minutes consumed in a careful study of A. R. 775 to 790 will save much correspondence and paper work. Insist on your Company Clerk being familiar with all of these regulations.

Instructions for Use of Correspondence Book.

(a) In the correspondence book will be entered with ink or indelible pencil, a brief of each item of correspondence in respect to which a record is necessary and a notation of the action taken thereon. Each item will be numbered from one forward continuously and without break for any new year. No communication exhibiting the notation of a previous entry should be again entered in the same correspondence book, unless, for special reasons, it should become necessary or desirable to transfer a remote entry to one of current date, or unless additional space should be required to continue the record. A space of at least three lines will be left below each original entry for use in continuing the record.

(b) Each item will be indexed under its subject, and when necessary under the name of the writer of the communication and the

names of persons mentioned therein.

(c) The index entries will bear numbers corresponding to those of the items. Where many communications are received from the same official, the name of the writer need not be indexed if it be found that the index of the subject of such communication answers

all practical purposes.

(d) The correspondence book will be supplemented by a "Document File." The papers of that file will be numbered to correspond with the numbers of the items and of the index entries and will be filed according to their serial numbers. The file will contain the original documents or communications when these are retained, and carbon, letterpress, or other legible copies of all letters, indorsements, or telegrams sent with regard to the same. The file will also contain similar copies of all letters, indorsements, or telegrams originating in the administrative unit or office. When more than one paper pertaining to the same item is placed on the file, the papers will be placed in an envelope, if practicable, and the number of the item will be noted thereon. Papers differently numbered, but on a related matter, may also be kept together when desired, but if so kept, a reference slip must be inserted to account for the paper absent from its serial place.

(e) No record will be made beyond the mere notation of the fact

of origin or receipt and disposition in respect to the following:

1. All papers not pertaining to the business of the office at which

received; such papers should be transmitted forthwith to the proper place for action.

2. Accounts current; vouchers, returns of personnel and of stores and other property; inventory and inspection reports; requisitions; muster and pay rolls.

3. Mere letters of transmittal; such letters when received will be

destroyed forthwith.

4. Requests for and acknowledgment of receipt of publications and blanks.

5. All other communications that have no permanent value and

that are finally disposed of by answers thereto.

(f) The serial numbers in the "Document File" will consequently not be complete, but whenever a paper is filed therein the abbreviation "Doc." will be placed after the proper entry in the correspondence book in order to indicate that the paper itself, as well as any record pertaining to it, will be found in the "Document File."

#### CHAPTER XV.

#### FURLOUGH.

A Furlough is a permit in writing granting a soldier authority to be absent from his Command for a specified period of time, with authority to go to a definite place, both being cited therein.

Reference: A. R. 106 to 113, 1233, 1236 to 1238.

#### Procedure to Obtain Furlough.

Private Morton makes verbal application to the Company Commander for the furlough, stating:

- 1. Day he desires to leave (August 12, 1917).
- 2. Number of days furlough (10 days).
- 3. Place to which he desires to go (Newark, N. J.).

If the Company Commander approves, he directs the Company Clerk to make out a furlough for Private Morton (Form No. 66, A. G. O.). The furlough is made out, Private Morton is called in and requested to affix his signature at place marked (Signature of soldier) on page 2. The Company Commander signs the memorandum as indicated on page 2. The furlough is then sent to the Camp, Regimental, Post or other Commander (Par. 106-108, A. R.), with the following memorandum attached:

Memorandum:

Furlough: Private Morton.

- 1. No previous furlough.
- 2. Number of men on furlough 1.
- 3. Strength of Company 150.
- 4. Serving 2nd Enlistment Period. Date enlistment, July 7, 1917.
- 5. Soldier has sufficient funds to defray expenses.

WM, L. HILLARD, Captain 40th Infty.

The Commanding Officer, if he approves the furlough, signs it at

Form No. 86, A. O. O. Ed. Dec. 14-16-100.000

the bottom of page I and it is returned to the Company orderly room for delivery to the soldier.

Private Morton goes on furlough. He returns on the date of expiration of same. He turns in his furlough at the orderly room, where the Company Clerk makes the entries as indicated on page 3 (A. R. 1233).

Private Morton takes the furlough thus completed to a Quarter-master, who will pay him "Commutation of rations" for the period of his furlough, that is, he is paid in cash the money value of the ration during the time that he was absent by authority. (Reference: A. R. 1236-1238).

MEMORANDUM.

Pay and rations.—This soldier was last paid to

Entry of furlough is made on page 4 of the Service Record.

#### FURLOUGH.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:	include July 31 , 1917 ; included on
Be it known, That in pursuance of authority in	ration return to August 20. , 1917;
me vested by Par. 106 A.R.	actually rationed to include August 11 1917; the 1917 rations overdrawn to be deducted from
(Give full reference to orders or other authority.)	ration return of Compy."A" 40th Infantry
	for the period from August 21 , 1917,
a FURLOUGH is hereby granted to	to August 31 , 191 7
Morton , Charles J.  (Surmanne) (Christian name.)	Description of Soldier.
a Private Company A 40th. Infty. (Grade.) (Company and regiment or corps or department.)	Age, 26 ; height, 5 feet 9 inches;
*for the period from August 12 1917,	complexion, Ruddy ; eyes, Blue No.2;
	hair, Brown
HEXXXXIIXXARXXII ARXXXII XXXXII XXXII XXXI	Signature of soldier:CHARLES J.MORTON
to	Wm.L.HILLARD
clusive, with permission to visit. Nevark, K. J.	Captain 40th.Infantry
The close of the last day of this furlough must	Commanding Company "A" 40th. Infty.
find him with his Company	
at Platt.Bks., N.Y. , or wherever it may then be	CERTIFICATE OF TRANSPORT QUARTERMASTER OR AGENT, OR OF CAPTAIN OR PURSER OF COMMER- CIAL LINER.
for at(Here onter name of post nearest home port of embarketion.)	I certify that subsistence was furnished the above-
Station: Plattsburg Barracks, N.Y.	named man from, 191 ,
Date: August 10,1917	to, 191 (both dates inclusive),
HENRY MINERS	_on
	which arrived at
Colonel 40th Infantry Commanding Post.	on, 191
*Strike out this line in case of furlough granted to a soldier serving in Porto Rico, Panama Canal Zone, Hawaii, Guam, the Philippine Islands, Alacka, or at any station beyond the continental limits of the United States. The furlough in such case takes effect on the date the soldier reaches the United States, which	

August 22,1917 , 191
The above-named soldier * reported for duty, as
quired by this furlough, on the 21.t day of
August , 191 7, * was discharged per
pecial Orders, No, Hq
1 , on the day of, 191 ,
nd will be included on ration return from and
cluding †
The rations reported as overdrawn were duly
educted from the ration return referred to.
Wm. L. HILLARD
Captain 40th.Infantry
Commanding Compy. An AOth. Infty.
Commutation of rations paid by Check No,
1
favor of, or order,
ated, 191 . Am't, 8
•
, Quartermaster.
Atrice out clause not applicable.

^{*}Strike out clause not applicable.

A full dey's ention is the unit. Paragraph 371, Army Regulations, 1012, pr

wribes three means per day—breakfast, dinney and supper. The credit in re
before the determined by dividing the total number of means furnished by

and taking the quotient to the nearest whole number. A remaining inscion

i would thus be divergated, whereas I remaining would count as a ration.

#### CHAPTER XVI.

#### CHARGES AGAINST ENLISTED MEN.

Reference: 922 to 943 and Manual for Courts Martial.

When a soldier commits an offense for which he is liable to trial by Court Martial, the officer cognizant of the fact "Prefers Charges". against him on the blank form (A. G. O., Form 594) provided for the purpose, in accordance with the instructions laid down in the

of the form.

These charges correspond to an indictment before a Criminal Court in civil practice, while the specification is not required to be so technical as in the courts of civil life, nevertheless, great care should be taken to so word them that they fully describe the offense. In the Manual for Courts Martial will be found forms for specifications that cover practically every offense that the soldier may commit which would subject him to trial by a Court Martial. These forms should be adhered to by all officers who prefer charges.

Manual for Courts Martial and the instructions printed on the back

			•							
	ОН	ARGE SHEET.	Number(tasummay wastrand)							
			.R.Y., July 10, 1917., 19							
Jones	Frank C.	(Place.) Private (	ompany "A" 40th.Infartry							
Date current enlistn	nent, December 12,	19 <b>16.</b> ; Rate of pay, \$.32	(Rank and organization.); No. previous convictions, Egna.							
Previous service, 3. Nrs. Compy. "G" 2nd. Infty. Nov. 1/13 to Oct. 21/16, Character: Very G. 26. (Gire dates, with character given on each discharge.)										
Date of-Arrest,	July 9 , 1917	Place where accu	sed is now in arrest (or confirmant)							
Confinement Witnesses:	nt,, 19	Plat	t.Barracks, N.Y.							
let.Sergt.Charl	ps G.Willis, Compy."	A= 40tb.Infty.								
Prvt.Charles J.	Morton, Compy. AM 4	Oth.Infty.								
•		,								

Charge I : Violation of the _____ 6lst ..... Article of War.

Specification 1: In that Private Frank C.Jones, Company MAW 40th Infantry, did at Plattsburg Barracks, N.Y., without proper leave, absent himself from his company from about 12.30 P.M., July 4,1917 to about 8.30 A.M., July 9,1917.

Charge II : Violation of the 96th.Article of War.

Specification 1: In that Private Frank C. Jones, Company "A" 40th. Infantry, did at Plattsburg Barracks, N.Y., on July 9,1917 through carelessness, discharge a service rifle in the cantonment.

Vm.L.WILLARD Captain 40th.Infantry

#### Instructions.

1. Submission of Charges—All charges for trial by court martial will be prepared in triplicate, using the prescribed charge sheet as a first sheet and using such additional sheets of ordinary paper as are required. They will be accompanied:

(a) Except when trial is to be held by summary court, by a brief statement of the substance of all material testimony expected from each material witness, both those for the prosecution and those for the defense, together with all available and necessary information as to any other actual or probable testimony or evidence in the case; and

(b) In the case of a soldier, by properly authenticated evidence of convictions, if any, of an offense or offenses committed by him during his current enlistment and within one year next preceding the date of the alleged commission by him of any offenses set forth in

the charges.

They will be forwarded by the officer preferring them to the officer immediately exercising summary court martial jurisdiction over the Command to which the accused belongs, and will by him and by each superior commander into whose hands they may come either be referred to a court martial within his jurisdiction for trial, forwarded to the next superior authority exercising court martial jurisdiction over the command to which the accused belongs or pertains, or otherwise disposed of as circumstances may appear to require.

(M. C. M., par. 75.)

2. Investigation of Charges.—If the officer immediately exercising summary court martial jurisdiction over the Command to which the accused belongs or pertains decides to forward the charges to superior authority, he will, before so doing, either carefully investigate them himself or will cause an officer other than the officer preferring the charges to investigate them carefully and to report to him, orally or otherwise, the result of such investigation. The officer investigating the charges will afford to the accused an opportunity to make any statement, offer any evidence, or present any matter in extenuation that he may desire to have considered in connection with the accusations against him. If the accused desires to submit nothing, the indorsement will so state. In his indorsement forwarding the charges to superior authority the Commanding Officer will include:

The name of the officer who investigated the charges:

The opinion of both such officer and himself as to whether the several charges can be sustained:

(c) The substance of such material statement, if any, as the accused may have voluntarily made in connection with the case during the investigation thereof:

(d) A summary of the extenuating circumstances, if any, con-

nected with the case:

His recommendation of action to be taken. (M. C. M., par. 76.)

3. Disposition of Copies of Charges—(a) When trial is to be had by summary court the charges will be completed as the record of trial, a copy thereof will be completed as a copy of the summary court record for the Company or other Commander, and the other copy will, with the least practicable delay after action has been taken on the sentence, be completed and transmitted as the required report of trial to the officer exercising general court martial jurisdiction over the Command, there to be filed in the office of the Judge Advocate for a period of two years, at the end of which time it may be destroyed;

(b) When trial is to be had by special or general court martial, the charges and one copy thereof will be referred to the Trial Judge Advocate, the copy to be furnished by him to the accused or his counsel, and the other copy will be used for record purposes in the office of the officer appointing the trial court, the top fold of this copy of this charge sheet, in case of trial by general court martial, being detached at the proper time and forwarded with the record of trial to the Judge Judge Advocate General of the Army. (M. C. M., par 79.)

4. Disposition of Evidence of Previous Convictions—(a) The evidence of a previous conviction referred to a summary court or to the Judge Advocate of a special court will, after trial, be returned by him to the appointing authority and will, after action by the latter on the case, be returned to the Company or Detachment to which

it pertains:

(b) The evidence of a previous conviction referred to the Judge Advocate of a general court martial will, if a Company record, after trial be returned by him direct to the Company or Detachment to which it pertains, and a certified copy thereof will be attached to the record of trial. (M. C. M., par. 306.)

NOTE.—This form supersedes the blank form for record of trial by summary court (Form No. 99, A. G. O.), the blank form for report of trial by summary court (Form No. 59, A. G. O.), and the blank form for statement of service (Form No. 15, A. G. O.).

# FORMS FOR CHARGES AND SPECIFICATIONS. Instructions.

The forms for charges and specifications set forth below constitute a general guide for use in the drafting of charges and specifications under the several articles of war, not only for offenses specifically provided for in the forms, but also for like offenses not specifically mentioned therein. In preparing charges the following general rules should be observed:

(a) When there is more than one charge the charges will be

numbered, using the Roman numerals, viz, I, II, etc.

(b) When there is more than one specification under a charge the specifications under that charge will be numbered, using the Arabic numerals, viz, 1, 2, etc.

(c) The form provided for the charge will not in any case be

abbreviated, added to, or deviated from.

(d) The several forms provided for specifications will be added to or deviated from when circumstances require such addition or deviation, and in charging minor offenses with a view to trial by summary court they may in proper cases be abbreviated.

(e) The words inclosed in parantheses or brackets, or both, in

the forms for specifications may or may not be used, as circumstances require.

(f) The blanks inclosed in parentheses in the forms of speci-

fications indicate that a proper substitute may be used.

(h) The place and date of the commission of the alleged offense will ordinarily be stated in the body of the specification and not in

a separate line at the end thereof.

(i) The words "officer preferring charge," or words of similar import, will not be used in connection with the signature of the officer who subscribes the charges.

#### CHARGE: Violation of the 54th Article of War.

Specification: In that — did at — on — without having first received a regular discharge, by concealing willfully the fact that he was at the time of such enlistment a (private) (—) under the name — in (Company —, — Infantry) (—) again enlist in —, —, and that he has at —, since said enlistment received (cav) (allowers)

(pay) (allowances) (pay and allowances) thereunder.

Specification: In that —— did at —— on —— by concealing willfully the fact that he had under the name ——, at ——, on ——, been discharged (dishonorably) (by reason of ——) as a (private) (——) (from ——) (convicted in a civil court of a felony to wit, ——) (——) procure himself to be enlisted in the military service of the United States, and has at ——, since said enlistment, received (pay) (allowances) (pay and allowances) thereunder.

Specification: In that— did at — on — by concealing willfully the fact that he had, under the name —, at —, from about —, 191—, to about —, 191—, been imprisoned in a (reformatory) (jail) (penitentiary) under sentence of a civil court, procure himself to be enlisted in the military service of the United States and has at —, since said enlistment, received (pay) (al-

1 wances) (pay and allowances) thereunder.

Specification: In that — did at — on — by concealing willfully the fact that at the time of such enlistment he was (but — years and about — months of age) (a married man) (—) procure himself to be enlisted in the military service of the United States and has at — since said enlistment received (pay) (allowances) (pay and allowances) thereunder.

CHARGE: Violation of the 58th Article of War.

Specification: In that ——— did, at ———, on or about the —— day of ----, 191-, desert the service of the United States, and did remain absent in desertion until he (was apprehended) (surrendered himself) at —— on or about the —— day of ——. 191—. CHARGE: Violation of the 59th Article of War. or words to that effect) (offering him a position as at ----). Specification: In that —— did, at ——, on or about the —— day of ——, 191—, knowingly assist —— to desert the service of the United States (by supplying him with a railroad ticket from to — ) (—) he, the said —, then well knowing that the said — intended to use the (railroad ticket) (—) so supplied him in furtherance of his plans to desert. CHARGE: Violation of the 61st Article of War. ----. 191--. Specification: In that — did, at —, on or about the day of —, 191—, fail to repair at the fixed time to the properly appointed place (of assembly) for ----. Specification: In that — did, at —, on or about the day of ____, 191_, without proper leave, go from the properly appointed place (of assembly) for -, after having repaired thereto for the performance of said duty. CHARGE: Violation of the 62d Article of War. Specification: In that - did, at -, on or about the day of ----, 191-, use (orally and publicly) (-----) the following (contemptuous) (disrespectful) (contemptuous and disrespectful) words against the —— of the (United States) (—— in which he was then quartered), to wit: ----, or words to that effect. CHARGE: Violation of the 63d Article of War. Specification: In that —— did, at ——, on or about the — day of ---, 191-, behave himself with disrespect toward ---, his superior officer, by (saying to him ---or words to that effect) (contemptuously turning from and leaving him while he was talking to him the said ——) (——). CHARGE: Violation of the 65th Article of War. Specification: In that ——, having received a lawful order from , who was then in the execution of his office, to , did at ----, on or about the ---- day of ----, 191-, willfully disobey the same. Specification: In that — did, at —, on or about the day of —, 191—, (attempt) (threaten) to (strike) (——) —— [(in) (on) the ——] with (a) (his) ——, while said —— was in the execution of his office.

to that effect) (----).

with (a) (his) ——.

charge to escape.

(----).

Specification: In that —— did, at ——, on or about the —— day of ——, 191—, willfully (strike) (assault) ——, who was then in the execution of his office, by —— him (in) (on) the ———

Specification: In that — did, at —, on or about the —day of —, 191—, (through neglect) (willfully) suffer —, of the value of \$—, military property belonging to the United States, to be (lost) (spoiled by —) (damaged by —) [wrongfully disposed of by (sale to —).]

Specification: In that ——— did, at ———, on or about the ———

CHARGE: Violation of the 73d Article of War.

CHARGE: Violation of the 83d Article of War.

CHARGE: Violation of the 84th Article of War.

day of —, 191—, [(through neglect) (willfully) injure by—] (lose) —, of the value of \$—, issued for use in the military service of the United States. Specification: In that ——— did, at ———, on or about the ——— day of ————, 191—, (unlawfully sell to ————) (wrongfully dispose of by ---- of the value of \$---, issued for use in the military service of the United States. CHARGE: Violation of the 85th Article of War. Specification: In that —— was, (in time of war), found drunk while on duty as ——, at ——, on or about the —— day of _____, 191___, CHARGE: Violation of the 86th Article of War. Specification: In that -, being on guard and posted as a sentinel (in time of war), at ----, on or about the ---- day of ----, 191-, was found sleeping on his post. Specification: In that —, being on guard and posted as a sentinel (in time of war) at ----, on or about the ---- day of ——, 191—, left his post before he was regularly relieved. CHARGE: Violation of the 96th Article of War. Specification: In that ——, being on guard as a ——, did, at ——, on or about the —— day of ——, 19—, abandon his guard. (Note.—This form will be used only in case where absence from guard is coupled with an intent not to return during the tour of duty. Ordinary absence from guard duty will be charged under A. W. 61.) Specification: In that ---- did, at ----, on or about the ----

day of —, 19—, [kick a public (horse) (——) in the belly]

Specification: In that —, a (sentinel) (overseer) (——), being in charge of prisoners, did, at —, on or about the day of —, 19-, allow —, a prisoner under his charge, to (go to (enter) (go to and enter) an unauthorized place, to wit: ---Specification: In that ——, a (sentinel) (overseer) (——), being in charge of prisoners, did, at ----, on or about the ---- day of ----, 19-, allow ----, a prisoner under his charge, to (hold unauthorized conversation with ----- (loiter) (neglect his task by —) (obtain —) (—).
Specification: In that —, a (sentinel) (overseer) (—), being in charge of prisoners and having received a lawful order from ____, to require a prisoner under his charge to _____, did, at _____, on or about the ——— day of ———, 19—, fail to obey the same. Specification: In that — did, at —, on or about the day of —, 19—, without authority, appear in civilian clothing. Specification: In that — did, at —, on or about the day of —, 19—, appear (at) (on) — (without his —) (with his - not buttoned) (in an unclean -) (-). Specification: In that — did, at —, on or about the day of ____, 19_, attempt to (strike) (____) ___ (in) (on) the — with ——. (Note.-For assaults upon officers and non-commissioned officers amounting to felonies see A. W. 93.) Specification: In that — did, at —, on or about the day of ____, 19__, (strike) (____) ___ (in) (on) the ____ with Specification: In that - did at - (on or about the day of _____, 19-), (between -___ and -___), with the intention of evading his (duty) (----) as a (soldeir) (-----), feign (illness), (disability), (insanity), (----).

Specification: In that ----- did, at -----, on or about the ----day of —, 19— (attempt to), (threaten to) (strike) (——)—. with -Specification: In that --- did, at ---, on or about the --day of —, 19—, strike (—) —, a sentinel in the execution of his duty, (in) (on) the — with —.

Specification: In that —, a prisoner in confinement serving sentence in the post guardhouse, (----), did, at ----, on or about the —— day of ——, 19—, (escape) (attempt to escape) from such confinement. Specification: In that —, a prisoner, did, at —, on or about the — day of —, 19—, use the following disrespectful language to —, a sentinel in the execution of his duty: "---," or words to that effect. Specification: In that ----, having been restricted to the limits of —, did, at —, on or about the — day of —, 19—, break the same by going to ----. Specification: In that _____ did, at _____, on or about the _____

day of —, 19—, unlawfully carry a concealed weapon, viz, a —.

Specification: in that _____, did, at _____, on or about the _____ day of ----, 19--, (urinate) (defecate) (-----) (on the floor of the squad room) (----). Specification: In that ——— did, at ———, on or about the —— day of ____, 19_, willfully and unlawfully [(conceal) (remove) (mutilate) (obliterate) (destroy)] [attempt to (conceal) (remove) (mutilate) (obliterate) (destroy)] [take and carry away with intent to (conceal) (remove) (mutilate) (obliterate) (destroy) (steal)] a public record, to wit: (the descriptive list of ——) (——). Specification: In that ——, a prisoner in confinement in the post guard house, (----), did, at ----, on or about the ---- day of ____, 19_, conspire with ____ and ____ to escape from such confinement. (For joint charge see par. 69.) Specification: In that ---- did, at ----, on or about the ---day of ____, 19_, wilfully destroy ____, value about \$____, property of the United States. Specification: In that — did, at —, on or about the day of ____, 19_, through carelessness, discharge a (service rifle) (----) in his (squad room) (in his tent) (-----). Specification: In that ——, having received a lawful order from a sentinel in the execution of his duty, to —, did, at—, on or about the —— day of ——, 191—, (fail to obey) (willfully disobey) the same. Specification: In that --- was, at ---, on or about the -day of ____, 19_, (drunk) (disorderly) (drunk and disorderly) in (camp) (post) (quarters) (——).

Specification: In that —— was, at ——, on or about the —— day of ____, 19-, (drunk) (disorderly) (drunk and disorderly) in uniform and did thereby bring discredit upon the military service. Specification: In that ---, a sentinel (---) in charge of prisoners, did, at —, on or about the —, day of —, 19—, drink intoxicating liquor with ----, a prisoner under his charge. Specification: In that —, a prisoner, was, at —, on or about the —— day of ——, 19—, found drunk.

Specification: In that ——, having received a lawful order from to ____, the said ____ being in the execution of his office, did, at —, on or about the — day of —, 19—, fail to obey the same. Specification: In that ——— did, at ———, on or about the —— day of —, 19—, violate (standing orders) (regulations) of — by ----. Specification: In that — did, at —, on or about the day of ____, 19_, wrongfully use ____, a narcotic drug. Specification: In that ——, being indebted to —— in the sum of \$---, which amount became due and payable (on) (about) —, did, at —, on or about the — day of —, 19, without due cause, fail and neglect to pay said debt, notwithstanding the fact that he had been repeatedly requested by the said ---

to pay the amount thereof, thereby bringing discredit upon the mili-

tary service.

Specification: In that —, having been directed to report for prophylactic treatment at (the post hospital) (—) did, at —, on or about the — day of —, 19—, fail to report as directed.

Specification: In that — did, at —, on or about the ——day of —, 19—, with intent to deceive —, officially (report) (state) to the said —, that —, which (report) (statement) was (known by the said ——to be untrue) (believed by the said ——with disregard of a knowledge of the facts) (made by the said ——as true when he did not know it to be true) in that ——.

Specification: In that ——, (having) (did on the —— day of ——, 19—), in a (trial by court-martial of ——) (deposition for use in a trial by court-martial of——) (taken) (take) an oath, before a competent (tribunal) (officer) (person) that [(he would testify) (declare) (depose) (certify) (truly)] [a (declaration) (deposition) (certificate) (——) subscribed by him was true] did, at ——, on or about the —— day of ——, 19—, wilfully and contrary to such oath, (state) (subscribe a statement) in substance that ——, which (statement) (declaration) (deposition) (certificate) (——) he did not then believe to be true.

[Note: For charging perjury see Specification No. 101.]

Specification: In that —— did, at ——, on or about the day of ——, 19—, with intent to defraud, feloniously forge (in its entirety) [by (altering ——) (erasing ——) (adding ——)] a certain (check) (——) in the following words and figures ——.

Specification: In that (Sergeant) (Corporal) —— did, at ——, on or about the —— day of ——, 19—, gamble with Privates —— and ——.

Specification: In that ——, while posted as a sentinel, did, at ——, on or about the —— day of ——, 19—, loiter on his post.

Specification: In that ——, with intent to defraud, did, at ——, on or about the —— day of ——, 19—, unlawfully pretend to —— that ———, well knowing that said pretenses were false and by means thereof did fraudulently obtain from the said ——— (the sum of \$———) (merchandise of the value of \$————).

Specification: In that —, while suffering (with) (from) —, did, at —, on or about the — day of —, 19—, refuse to submit to the (dental or medical treatment) (surgical operation)

prescribed by ——, the attending (dental) surgeon for the (disease) (injury), the said (treatment) (operation) consisting in ——, being necessary and being without appreciable risk to his life.

Specification: In that ——, while posted as a sentinel, did, at ——, on or about the —— day of ——, 19—, sit down on his post.

[Note: If the acts alleged do not amount to sodomy as defined in par. 443, the acts committed will be accurately described in the specification.]

Specification. In that ——, knowing that —— would corruptly and willfully (give false testimony) (make a false declaration, etc.), did, at ——, on or about the —— day of ——, 19—, procure the said —— to commit perjury, by inducing him, the said ——, to take an oath before a competent (tribunal) (officer) (person) in a (trial by court-martial of ——) that [he, the said ——, would (testify) (declare) (depose) (certify) truly] a (declaration) (deposition) (certificate) subscribed by him was true] and, wilfully, corruptly and contrary to such oath, to (testify) (declare) (depose) (certify) as follows: ————, which (testimony) (declaration, deposition, etc.) was false, was (material) (a material matter) and was known by the said ——— and the said ——— to be false. (C. M. C. M., No. 1.)

Specification: In that — did, at —, on —, with intent to defraud, feloniously utter to — as true a certain (written instrument) (—), in the following words and figures, "—," the said — well knowing that the said (instrument) (—) was forged.

Specification: In that —, a prisoner on parole, did, at —, on or about the —— day of —, 19—, break his parole by

Specification: In that —— did, at ——, on or about the day of ——, 19—, with intent to (maim) (disfigure) ——, willfully and feloniously [(cut) (bite) (——) the (nose) (ear) (——), of] [(throw) (pour) corrosive acid (——) upon] the said ——. (For mayhem, see Specification No. 100.)

# Company Administration

Enlistment, fraudulent: Procured by means of willful misrepresentation or concealment of a fact in regard to a prior enlistment or disconce di disc	,							
Offenses.  Onfinement at hard labor.  Procured by means of willful misrepresentation or concealment of a fact in regard to a prior ealistment or discount of a concealment of a fact in regard to a prior ealistment or discount of a concealment of a fact in regard to a prior ealistment or discount of a civil or military offense, or in regard to imprisonment under sentence of a court.  Other cases of.  Attempting to desert.  After more than six months in a revice.  In the execution of a conspiracy or in the presence of an unlawful assemblage which the troops may be oppositely.  Desertion.  Terminated by apprehension—  Not more than 6 months in service at time of desertion.  Terminated by apprehension—  After absence of nore than 30 days.  In the execution of a conspiracy or in the presence of an unlawful assemblage which the troops may be opposible of the control of	į			1	Punish	ments.		
Enlistment, fraudulent: Proured by means of willful misrepresentation or concealment of a fact in regard to a prior enlistment or discharge, or in regard to a prior enlistment or discharge, or in regard to a myinfonment under sentence of a court. Other cases of. Attempting to desert: After not more than six months in service. In the execution of a conspiracy or in the presence of an unlawful assemblage which the troops may be opposing. Desertion: Terminated by apprehension— Not more than 6 months in service at time of desertion. More than 6 months in service at time of desertion. More than 6 months in service at time of desertion. After absence of more than 30 days. After absence of more than 30 days. In the execution of a conspiracy or in the presence of an unlawful assemblage which the troops may be opposing.  Advancher to desert. Assisting knowingly, or persuading another to desert. Assisting knowingly, or persuading another of conspiracy or in the presence of an unlawful assemblage which the troops may be opposing the presence of an unlawful assemblage which the troops may be opposing the presence of an unlawful assemblage which the troops may be opposing the presence of an unlawful assemblage which the troops may be opposing the presence of an unlawful assemblage which the troops may be opposing the presence of an unlawful assemblage which the troops may be opposing the presence of an unlawful assemblage which the troops may be opposing the presence of an unlawful assemblage which the troops may be opposing the presence of an unlawful assemblage which the troops may be opposing the presence of an unlawful assemblage which the troops may be opposing the presence of an unlawful assemblage which the proper may be opposing the presence of an unlawful assemblage which the proper may be opposing the presence of an unlawful assemblage which the proper may be opposing the presence of an unlawful assemblage which the proper may be opposing the presence of the proper may be opposing the presence of the proper may be	de of war.	Offenses,	honor- able dis- charge, forfeiture of all pay and allow- ances due and to		hard	felture of two- thirds	For- feiture of pay	
Procured by means of willful misrepresentation or concealment of a fact in regard to a prior enlistment or discharge, or in regard to a mprisonment under sentence of a court.  Other cases of:  Attempting to desert:  After not more than six months in service.  After more than six months in service.  In means of which the troops may be opposed in the presence of an unlawful assemblage which the troops may be opposed.  Desertion:  Terminated by apprehension—  Not more than 6 months in service at time of desertion.  More than 6 months in service at time of desertion.  Terminated by surrender—  After absence of more than 30 days.  Advising another to desert.  Assisting knowingly, or persuading another to desert.  Assisting knowingly, or persuading another to desert.  From command, quarters, station, or camp—  For not more than 30 days, for each day or fraction of a day of absence.  For more than 1 hour.  Falling expected than 30 days, for each day or fraction of a day of absence.  For more than 30 days, for each day or fraction of a day of absence.  For more than 1 hour.  Falling expected in the force of	Artic			Years.	Months.	Days.	Months.	Days.
tence of a court. Other cases of. Attempting to desert: After not more than six months in service. After not more than six months in service. In the execution of a conspiracy or in the presence of an unlawful assemblage which the troops may be opposing. Desertion:  Terminated by apprehension— Not more than 6 months in service at time of desertion.  Terminated by surrender— After absence of more than 30 days. After absence of more than 30 days. After absence of more than 30 days. In the presence of an unlawful assemblage which the troops may be opposing.  Advantage which the troops may be opposing the place of a unlawful assemblage which the troops may be opposing.  Advantage which the troops may be opposing the place of a unlawful assemblage which the troops may be opposing the place of a unlawful assemblage which the troops may be opposing the place of a unlawful assemblage which the troops may be opposing the place of a unlawful assemblage which the troops may be opposing the place of a unlawful assemblage which the troops may be opposing the place of a unlawful assemblage which the troops may be opposing the place of a unlawful assemblage which the troops may be opposing the place of a unlawful assemblage which th	54	Procured by means of willful misrepre- sentation or concealment of a fact in regard to a prior culistment or dis- charge, or in regard to a conviction of a civil or military offense, or in	Yes	1	•••••			
After more than six months in service.  In the execution of a conspiracy or in the presence of an unlawful assemblage which the troops may be opposing.  Descrition:  Terminated by apprehension— Not more than 6 months in service at time of desertion.  More than 6 months in service at time of desertion.  Terminated by suprender— After absence of not more than 30 days. After absence of more than 30 days. In the execution of a conspiracy or in the presence of an unlawful assemblage which the troops may be opposing.  Advising another to desert.  Assisting knowingly, or persuading another to desert.  Assisting knowingly, or persuading another to desert.  Assisting howingly, or persuading another to desert.  From command, quarters, station, or camp— For not more than 30 days, for each day or fraction of a day of absence. For me than 30 days.  From guard— For more than 1 hour. For more than 30 days, for each day of absence. For more than 30 days of absence.	\$8	tence of a court. Other cases of. Attempting to desert: After not more than six months in						,
Terminated by apprehension— Not more than 6 months in service at time of desertion. More than 6 months in service at time of desertion. Terminated by surrender— After absence of not more than 30 days. After absence of not more than 30 days. In the execution of a conspiracy or in the presence of an unlawful assemblage which the troops may be opposing. Advising another to desert. Assisting knowingly, or persuading another to desert. Assisting knowingly, or persuading another to desert.  61 Absence without leave: From command, quarters, station, or camp— For not more than 30 days, for each day or fraction of a day of absence. For me than 1 hour. For more than 1 hour.  For more than 1 hour.  For more than 1 hour.  For more than 1 hour.  For more than 1 hour.  For more than 1 hour.  For more than 1 hour.  For more than 1 hour.  For more than 1 hour.  For more than 1 hour.  For more than 1 hour.  For more than 1 hour.  For more than 1 hour.  For more than 1 hour.  For more than 1 hour.  For more than 1 hour.  For more than 1 hour.  For more than 1 hour.  For more than 1 hour.  For more than 1 hour.  For more than 1 hour.  For more than 1 hour.  For more than 1 hour.  For more than 1 hour.  For more than 3 days, for each day of absence.  For more than 3 days, for each day of absence.  For more than 3 days of a second days.  General days of a second days.  The second days of a second days.  The second days of a second days.  The second		After more than six months in service In the execution of a conspiracy or in the presence of an unlawful assemblage which the troops may be oppos- ing.			••••••••		••••••	
More than 6 months in service at time of desertion.  Terminated by surrender— After absence of more than 30 days. After absence of more than 30 days. In the execution of a conspiracy or in the presence of an unlawful assemblage which the troops may be opposing.  Advising another to desert. Assisting knowingly, or persuading another to desert. From command, quarters, station, or camp— From command, quarters, station, or camp— From to more than 30 days, for each day or fraction of a day of absence. From guard— For nore than 30 days. From guard— For nore than 1 hour. For more than 1 hour. For more than 1 hour. Failing to repair at the fixed time to the properly appointed place of assembly for, or place for: Athletic exercise. Drill. Faitgue. Field exercise. Gallery practice. Guard mounting. Horse exercise. Inspection. Instruction. Muster. Parade Prison guard Review. School. Stable duty		Terminated by apprehension— Not more than 6 months in service	Yes:	11/2	••••••			
After absence of not more than 30 days.  After absence of more than 30 days.  In the execution of a conspiracy or in the presence of an unlawful assemblage which the troops may be opposing.  59 Advising another to desert.  Assisting knowingly, or persuading another to desert.  61 Absence without leave.  From command, quarters, station, or camp—  For not more than 30 days, for each day or fraction of a day of absence.  From guard—  For more than 1 hour.  Some of the fixed time to the properly appointed place of assembly for, or place for:  Athletic exercise.  Drill.  Fatigue  Field exercise.  Gallery practice.  Guard mounting.  Horse exercise.  Inspection.  Instruction.  Muster.  Parade.  Prison guard.  Review.  School.  Stable duty		More than 6 months in service at time of desertion.	Yes	21/2	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	······	•	
In the execution of a conspiracy or in the presence of an unlawful assemblage which the troops may be opposing.  Advising another to desert. Assisting knowingly, or persuading another to desert. Assisting knowingly, or persuading another to desert. For more than 10 days, for each day or fraction of a day of absence. For more than 30 days, for each day or fraction of a day of absence. For more than 30 days. For not more than 1 hour. For more than 1 hour. For more than 1 hour. For more of a third time to the properly appointed place of assembly for, or place for: Athletic exercise. Drill Patigue. Field exercise. Gallery practice. Guard mounting. Horse exercise. Inspection. Instruction. Muster. Parade. Prison guard. Review. School. Stable duty		After absence of not more than 30 days.						
Assisting knowingly, or persuading another to desert.  Assente without leave:  From command, quarters, station, or camp— From to more than 30 days, for each day or fraction of a day of absence. For more than 30 days.  From guard— For not more than 1 hour. For more than 1 hour. For more than 1 hour. Falling to repair at the fixed time to the properly appointed place of assembly for, or place for: Athletic exercise. Drill. Fatigue. Field exercise. Gallery practice. Guard mounting. Horse exercise Inspection. Instruction. Muster. Parade. Prison guard Review. School. Stable duty		In the execution of a conspiracy or in the presence of an unlawful assem- blage which the troops may be oppos-	Yes	52				
camp— For not more than 30 days, for each day or fraction of a day of absence. For more than 30 days.  From guard— For nor more than 1 hour. For more than 1 hour. Failing to repair at the fixed time to the properly appointed place of assembly for, or place for: A thietic exercise. Drill. Failing. Field oxercise. Gallery practice. Guard mounting. Horse exercise. Inspection. Instruction. Muster. Parade Prison guard. Review. School. Stable duty		Advising another to desert  Assisting knowingly, or persuading another to desert.  Absence without leave	Yes	1	6		6	
From guard— For nor more than 1 hour. For more than 1 hour. For more than 1 hour.  Failing to repair at the fixed time to the properly appointed place of assembly for, or place for: A thietic exercise. Drill. Fatigue. Field exercise Gallery practice. Guard mounting. Horse exercise. Inspection. Instruction. Muster. Parade. Prison guard. Review. School. Stable duty		For not more than 30 days, for each day or fraction of a day of absence.	Y ₆₃		6	3		2
Failing to repair at the fixed time to the properly appointed place of assembly for, or place for:  Athletic exercise.  Drill.  Fatigue.  Field exercise  Gallery practice  Guard mounting.  Horse exercise.  Inspection.  Instruction.  Muster.  Parade  Prison guard.  Review.  School.  Stable duty.		From guard— For not more than 1 hour						15
Fatigue Field exercise Gallery practice Guserd mounting Horse exercise Inspection Instruction Muster Parade Prison guard Review School. Stable duty		Failing to repair at the fixed time to the properly appointed place of assembly for, or place for:  Athletic exercise.  Drill			3		3	
Inspection. Instruction. Muster Parade Prison guard Review. School. Stable duty		Fatigue Field exercise Gallery practice Guard mounting Horse exercise		٠.				,
School. Stable duty		Inspection.  Instruction.  Muster.  Parade.						3
Target practice		Review			2		.2	-

1		Punishments.							
Article of war.		Dis- honor- able dis- charge, forfeiture of all pay and allow- ances due and to	Confi	nement at	For- feiture of two- thirds pay per month.	For- felture of pay.			
Artfel		become due.	Years.	Months.	Days.	Months.	Days.		
61	Leaving without permission the properly appointed place of assembly for, or place for: Athletic exercise Drill. Fatigue. Field exercise. Gallery practice. Guard mounting. Horse exercise. Inspection.		•	1					
	Instruction Muster Parade Prison guard Review School Stable duty Target practice						2		
63	Reveille or retreat roll call	Yes	1	6		6			
65	Attempting to strike or attempting otherwise to assault a noncommissioned officer in the execution of his office.			6	•••••	6			
	Behaving in an insubordinate or disrespect- ful manner toward a noncommissioned officer in the execution of his office.			2		2			
	Disobedience, willful, of the lawful order of a noncommissioned officer in the execution of his office.	Yes	1	6		6			
	Striking or otherwise assaulting a noncom- missioned officer in the execution of his office.  Threatening to strike or otherwise assault,	163		4		4			
	or using other threatening language toward a noncommissioned officer in the execution of his office. Using insulting language toward a noncom- missioned officer in the execution of his			2		2	-		
68	office.  Drawing a weapon upon a noncommissioned officer quelling a quarrel, fray, or	Yes	8						
	disorder.  Refusing to obey a noncommissioned officer quelling a quarrel, fray, or disorder.  Threatening a noncommissioned officer quelling a quarrel, fray, or disorder	Yes	2	6					
69	Breach of arrest	***************************************		1		10			
73	Escaping from confinement.  Releasing, without proper authority, a prisoner committed to his charge.  Suffering a prisoner committed to his charge to escape:	Yes	1						
83	Through design Through neglect. Suffering, through neglect, military property to be damaged, lost, spoiled, or wrongfully disposed of: Of a value of \$20 or less.	Yes	1	6		6			
	wrongiully disposed of: Of a value of \$20 or less and more than \$20, Of a value of more than \$50.		1	3 6		3 6			

-							
	V	Punishments.					
Article of war.	Offenses.	Dis- honor- able dis- charge, forfeiture of all pay and allow- ances due and to	Confi	nement at labor,	hard	For- felture of two- thirds pay per month.	For- feiture of pay-
Artici		become due.	Years.	Months.	Days.	Months.	Days.
83	Suffering, willfully, military property to be damaged, lost, spoiled, or wrongfully dis-						
	posed of: Of a value of \$20 or less Of a value of \$50 or less and more than \$20.	Yes		6 6		6	
84	Of a value of more than \$50.  Injuring or losing, through neglect, horse, arms, ammunition, accouterments, equipment, clothing, or other property issued for use in the military service, or items belonging to two or more of said classes:  Of a value of \$20 or less.	Yes	2	••••••	••••	•••••	
	Of a value of \$20 or less Of a value of \$50 or less and more than \$20.			3 6		. 3	
	Of a value of more than \$50.  Of a value of more than \$50.  Injuring or losing, willfully, horse, arms, ammunition, accounterments, equipment, clothing, or other property issued for use in the military service, or items belonging to two or more of said classes:  Of a value of \$20 or less and more than the property of the said of the said of the said more than the said of the said more than the said of the said more than the sai	Yes	1	•••••			
	Of a value of \$20 or less	Yes		· 6		6	
	Of a value of more than \$50	Yes	2	••••••		•••••	
	borse, arms, ammunition, accouterments, equipment, clothing, or other property issued for use in the military service, or items belonging to two or more of said classes:						
85	Of a value of \$20 or less Of a value of \$50 or less and more than \$20 Of a value of more than \$50 Found drunk:	Yes Yes Yes	1 5	6		••••••	
	At formation for or at— Athletic exercise.  Drill. Fatigue. Field exercise Gallery practice. Guerg resulting						
	Horse exercise				,	•	
	March	}		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		•••••	, 20
	Muster Parade Review School						
	Stable duty. Target practice. Reveille or retreat roll call.	J					5
	On guard. On duty as— Barrack orderly. Company clerk.	)		6	•	6	*******
	Company clerk Cook Dining room orderly. Farrier	1					
	Kitchen police Mechanic	}				•••••	20
	Mess sergeant. Noncommissioned officer in charge of quarters. Saddler.						
	Stable sergeant Supply sergeant V'agoner		,				

,										
				Punishr	nents.					
Article of war.	Offenses.	Dis- honor- able dis- charge, forfeiture of all pay and allow- ances due and to	3			For- feiture of two- thirds pay per month.	For- feiture of pey.			
Arth		become due.	Years.	Months.	Days.	Months.	Days.			
86	Found drunk on post, sentinel Leaving before regularly relieved from or	Yes	1	6						
90	sleeping on post, sentinel. Using a provoking or reproachful speech or gesture to another.			3		3				
93	Areon	Yes	20	•••••			**/*****			
	Assault: With intent to do bodily harm	Yes	5 10							
	cept murder or rape. With intent to commit murder or rape Burglary	Yes	20 10							
	Embezzlement or larceny: Of property of a value of \$20 or less Of property of a value of \$50 or less, and	Yes Yes	i	6						
	more than \$20. Of property of a value of more than \$50	Yes	5							
	Manslaughter: Involuntary, in the commission of an unlawful act not amounting to a felony,	Yes	3							
	which might produce death, in an un- lawful manner, or without due cau- tion or circumspection.									
	Voluntary, upon a sudden quarrel or heat of passion. Perjury	Yes	10	1		******				
94	Robbery.  Forging or counterfeiting a signature, making a false oath, and offenses related to either of these.	Yes: Yes	10 5	,						
	Other cases: When the amount involved is \$50 or less. When the amount involved is more than \$50.	Yes Yes	, 1 5			•••••				
96	Abandoning guard, by member thereof Abusing a public animal			6 3		6 3				
	Allowing a prisoner to receive or obtain intoxicating liquor.  Appearing in civilian clothing without			3		3	10			
	authority.  Appearing in unclean uniform, or not in prescribed uniform, or in uniform worn otherwise than in manner prescribed.			1		1				
	Assault and battery			3 6		3 6				
	Attempting to escape from commement Attempting to strike or attempting otherwise to assult a sentinel in the execution	Yes		6		6				
	of his duty.  Behaving in an insubordinate or disrespectful manner toward a sentinel in the execu-			1		1				
	tion of his duty.  Breach of restriction (other than quarantine) to command, quarters, station, or camp.			1		1				
	Carrying a concealed weapon. Committing a nuisance. Concealing, destroying, mutilating, obliterating, or removing wilfully and unlawfully	Yes	3	3 3		3 3				
	away a public record with intent to con- ceal destroy, mutilate, obliterate, remove.				3					
	or steal the same. Conspiring to escape from confinement. Destroying, willfully, public property: Of a value of \$20 or less.	Yes		6						
	Of a value of \$20 or less, and more than \$20.	Yes	ii	6						
	Of a value of more than \$50	Yes	5	1	l	1	·			

-	Maximum	I Fulls	SHILLEL	112			
				Punishi	nents,		
Article of war.	Offenses.	Dis- honor- able dis- charge, forfeiture of all pay and allow- ances due and to		nament at labor.	hałd/	For- felture of two- thirds pay per month.	For- feiture of pay.
Artic		become due.	Years.	Months.	Days.	Months.	Days.
96	Discharging, through carelessness, a firearm . Disobedience, willful, of the lawful order of a sentinel in the execution of his duty.	Yes	1	3		3	
	Disorderly in command, quarters, station, or camp. Disorderly under such circumstances as to bring discredit upon the military service.			1 4		1 4	
	bring discredit upon the military service. Drinking liquor with prisoner Drunk and disorderly in command, quar-			2 3		2 3	
	Drunk and disorderly under such circumstances as to bring discredit upon the			6		6	
	military service.  Drunk in command, quarters, station or camp.	•••••					15
	Drunk under such circumstances as to bring			3		3	
	Drunk, prisoner found Failing to obey a lawful order: Of a superior officer. Of a noncommissioned officer.	Yes	1	6		6	
	Of a sentinel			6		6	
	Failing to pay a just debt under such cir- cumstances as to bring discredit upon the military service.	Yes		, 6			
	False official report or statement knowingly made:  By a noncommissioned officer			3		3	
1	By any other soldier	37		1		1	
	ForgeryGambling:	Yes	3 5		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		
	By a noncommissioned officer with a person of lower military rank or grade. In command, quarters, station or camp in violation of orders.			2		3 2	
	in violation of orders. Indecent exposure of person. Introducing a habit-forming narcotic drug into command, quarters, station or camp:	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		3		3	
	All other cases	Yes Yes	2				
	Introducing intoxicating liquor into command, quarters, station or camp:  For sale			6		6	
	All other cases	••••••		3	••••••	3	
	at an usurious rate of interest to another in the military service. Loitering or sitting down on duty by senti-			1	•••••	1	
	nel. Obtaining money or other property under false pretenses:		9				
	When the amount obtained is \$20 or less. When the amount obtained is \$50 or less and more than \$20.	Yes	1	6		••••••	
	\$50.	Yes	5	•••••			
	Refusing to submit to medical or dental treatment.  Refusing to submit to a surgical operation	Yes	1	6			
	Sodomy and other unnatural crimes Straggling	Yes	5	3		3	
	Striking or otherwise assaulting a sentinel in the execution of his duty.  Subornation of perjury.	Yes	5				
	or using other threatening language toward a sentinel in the execution of his			4		4	
	duty.						

	Offenses.	Punishments,						
Article of war.		Dis- honor- able dis- charge, forfeiture of all pay and allow- ances due and to become due.	Confinement at hard labor.			For- feiture of two- thirds pay per month.	For- feiture of pay.	
			Years.	Months.	Days.	Months.	Days.	
96	Unclean accouterment, arm, clothing, equipment, or other military property, found with. Using insuiting language toward a sentinel in the execution of his duty. Uttering a forged instrument	Yes	5	3	•	3		

#### ARTICLE II.

#### EQUIVALENTS.

Section 1. Subject to the limitations set forth elsewhere in this order, substitutions for punishments specified in Article I thereof are authorized at the discretion of the court, at the rates indicated in the following table of equivalents:

-	Forfeiture.	Confinement at hard labor.	Detention.	Hard labor- without con- finement.	
	1 day's pay	1 day	1½ days' pay	1½ days.	

#### FORMS FOR SENTENCES.

A sentence adjudged by a court-martial will, in a proper case, be expressed substantially in one or another of the forms following. When desirable, in a proper case, two or more of the forms may be combined.

- 1. To have his pay for —— days detained.
- 2. To have two-thirds (or other fraction) of his pay per month for —— months detained.
  - 3. To forfeit days' pay.
- 4. To forfeit two-thirds (or other fraction) of his pay per month for —— months.
  - 5. To perform hard labor for ——— days (or months).
  - 6. To be confined at hard labor for —— days (or months).
- - 8. To be confined at hard labor, at such place as the reviewing

authority may direct, for ____ months and to forfeit two-thirds (or other fraction) of his pay per month for a like period.

9. To be dishonorably discharged the service and to forfeit all

pay and allowances due or to become due.

10. To be dishonorably discharged the service, to forfeit all pay and allowances due or to become due, and to be confined at hard labor, at such place as the reviewing authority may direct, for days (or months or years). (C. M. C. M., No. 1.)

11. To be reduced to the ranks.

#### DISCIPLINARY POWER OF COMMANDING OFFICER.

Authority for.—While courts-martial are the judicial machinery provided by law for the trial of military offenses, the law also recognizes that the legal power of command, when wisely and justly exercised to that end, is a powerful agency for the maintenance of discipline. Courts-martial and the disciplinary powers of commanding officers have their respective fields in which they most effectually function. The tendency, however, is to resort unnecessarily to courts-martial. To invoke court-martial jurisdiction rather than to exercise this power of command in matters to which it is peculiarly applicable and effective, is to choose the wrong instrument, disturb unnecessarily military functions, injure rather than maintain discipline, and fail to exercise an authority the use of which develops and increases the capacity for command.

Legal sanction is now given to the exercise of such disciplinary

power by the following article of war:

"Art. 104. Under such regulations as the President may prescribe, and which he may from time to time revoke, alter, or add to, the commanding officer of any detachment, company, or higher command may, for minor offenses not denied by the accused, impose disciplinary punishments upon persons of his command without the intervention of a court-martial, unless the accused demands trial by court-martial.

"The disciplinary punishments authorized by this article may include admonition, reprimand, withholding of privileges, extra fatigue, and restriction to certain specified limits, but shall not include forfeiture of pay or confinement under guard. A person punished under authority of this article who deems his punishment unjust or disproportionate to the offense may, through the proper channel, appeal to the next superior authority, but may in the meantime be required to undergo the punishment adjudged. The commanding officer who imposes the punishment, his successor in command, and superior authority shall have power to mitigate or remit any unexecuted portion of the punishment. The imposition and enforcement of disciplinary punishment under authority of this article for any act or omission shall not be a bar to trial by court-martial for a crime or offense growing out of the same act or omission; but the fact that a disciplinary punishment has been enforced may be shown by the accused upon trial, and when so shown shall be considered in determining the measure of punishment to be adjudged in the event of a finding of guilty."

While commanding officers should always use their utmost influence to prevent breaches of discipline and compose conditions likely to give rise to such breaches, they should also impose and enforce the disciplinary punishment authorized by the above article. This authority, involving the power, judgment and discretion of the commander, can not be delegated to or in any manner participated in by others, but must be exercised by the commander upon his own judgment and in strict compliance with the article and the regulations prescribed by the President pursuant thereto. Accordingly, the commanding officer of a detachment, company, or higher command will usually dispose of, and may award disciplinary punishment for, any offense committed by any enlisted man of his command which would ordinarily be disposed of by summary court-martial, when the accused does not deny that he committed the offense and does not demand trial by court-martial before the commanding officer has made and announced his decision in the case.

Record of Punishment.*—For each punishment awarded the commander will cause a brief record to be made showing—

(a) Name of accused.

(b) Brief statement of offense, including time and place.

(c) Statement as to whether or not accused demanded trial by court-martial. To be effective such demand must be made before award of punishment by commanding officer.

(d) Disposition of case, with date and punishment awarded, if any.

(e) Whether or not appeal was made to higher authority.

(f) Decision of higher authority on appeal.

(g) Whether or not accused was required to serve punishment pending appeal.

Appeals.-If an appeal is made to the next superior authority it shall be in writing through the immediate commander awarding the punishment or his successor, who will immediately forward it to the superior with a copy of the record. An appeal shall consist of a brief statement signed by the accused, giving his reasons for regarding the punishment as unjust or disproportionate, and shall be accompanied by a like brief statement by the commander in support of the punishment awarded. The superior will, in passing upon the appeal, hear no witnesses and will consider no statements other than those forwarded with the appeal, but will be limited strictly to the consideration of the punishment awarded. He will be reluctant to disturb the award of punishment, but when justice clearly requires such action he may modify, set aside, or even increase the punishment awarded, but in no case will he award a different kind of punishment, After having considered the appeal he will return the record to the commanding officer from whom received, with a statement of his disposition of the case.

*With a view to facilitating the keeping of a record of disciplinary punishments administered by the company commander, the United States Infantry Journal, Union Trust Building, Washington, D. C., has prepared a special blank form, which covers every phase of the subject. The price of same is very reasonable.

#### CHAPTER XVII.

#### DISCHARGE

Reference A. R. 139 to 158

There are three different classes of discharge certificates.

- 1. The Honorable Discharge (A. G. O. Form No. 525), which is given when the soldier's service has been honest and faithful and he is entitled to re-enlistment in the service.
- 2. The Discharge (A. G. O. Form No. 526 on Green paper), which is given when the soldier is discharged under conditions which do not warrant his re-enlistment in the service.
- 3. The Dishonorable Discharge (A. G. O. Form No. 527 on Yellow paper), which is given when the soldier is sentenced to dishonorable discharge by sentence of a court-martial or a military commission.

When a soldier is to be discharged the company commander causes the appropriate discharge certificate and final statement to be prepared. The discharge certificate is sent to headquarters with the morning report where it is signed by the commanding officer and returned to the company at orderly call.

It is then given to the soldier, together with his final statements.

# PRICE LIST

OF

# COMPANY STATIONERY

	300	500	1000
	Copies	Copies	Copies
Official Envelope	2.25	3.25	5.50
C-102 Letterheads	2.00	2.75	4.00
D-104 Details-tomorrow	2.00	2.75	4.00
O-106 Record of Discipline	2.00	2.75	4.00
O-108 Record of Clothing	2.00	2.75	4.00
B. F107 Bill of Fare	2.00	2.75	4.00
Q. M100 Quartermaster	2.00	2.75	4.00
M. P105 Muster and Pay Roll	3.00	4.25	6.00
B. C109 Bunk Card	2.50	3.50	5.25
Monthly Date Pay	2.00	2.75	4.00
101 Pass	2.00	2.75	4.00
P. R. 101 Record Rifle		2.75	4.00
Information Slip	2.00	2.75	4.00
P. D. 111-Pay Roll Collection		each	
Company Order No. 1	.02	66	

Published by

GEORGE U. HARVEY PUBLISHING CO., Inc.
109 LAFAYETTE STREET NEW YORK

### ENLISTMENT RECORD.

Name: Henry G.I	onaldson	**********************	*************	Grade:Coxpox	al
Enlisted July 6,	1918 , 191	, alJefferson	Barracks, M	Ω	***************************************
Serving in	First	******		enlistment period a	t date of discharge.
Prior service: *	None	******************************			
*****************		***************************************	- 40-7		***************************************
Noncommissioned office	er: Aptd.Co	rporal May 21,1	916	*	40000000 100000000000000000000000000000
Marksmanship, gunner	r qualification or	raling: † Not g	ualified	******************	**********************
Horsemanship:		Not mo	ounted.	·····	***************************************
Battles, engagements, s	kirmishes, exped	itians: None			•••••
***************************************		*********************	0+3+03+0+==++++++++	****************	*****************
*****************************	******************	************************************	***********		**********************
Knowledge of any voca	lion: Carpen	ter		***********	***************************************
Wounds received in ser	roice: None	- *******************		740200000000000000000000000000000000000	***********
Physical condition whe	n discharged:	GOOD		**********	
Typhoid prophylaxis co	ompleted	August 10,1913	***************************************		***************************************
Paralyphoid prophylas	xis completed	***************************************	************		
Married or single:	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	Single		***********************	
Character:	"EXCELLENT	N			
Remarks:		·			
\$\$\$\$\$\$ \$4\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$					
	******************	•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	******************	***************************************	
******************************	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	***************************************	**************		
Signature of soldier:	HENRY G.D	ONALDSON	**************************************	*************	
			Wm.T UTTT	מפו	
		\$4 <b>5</b> day + 700	Captain 40th		
•	*	100 001			
			Co	mmanding Compan	

# Honorable Discharge from the United States Army,



## TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

This is to Certify, That HENRY G. DONALDSON
* Corporal Company "A" 40th. Infantry
t Regular Army , as a Testimonial of Honest and Faithful
SERVICE, is hereby Honorably Discharged from the military service of the
United States by reason of 1. Expiration of 4 years service with view to immediate re-enlistment.
Said HENRY G.DONALDSON was born
in Springfield, in the State of Vissouri
When enlisted he was 25 years of age and by occupation a Carpenter
Ne had Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, and
was feet to inches in height
Given under my hand at Platt. Barracks, N.Y. this
5th. day of July, one thousand nine hundred and neventeen.
HENRY MINERS
Colonel 40th-Infantry
Commanding.

# Discharge from the United States Army.

#### TO ALL WHOM IT MAY GONGERN.

This is to Certify, That Thomas Hilden
* Company "A" 40th.Infantry
t Regular Army is hereby Discharged from the military
service of the United States by reason of 1 Paragraph 140 A.R. 1913, per 2nd.
Ind.Hq.Cent.Dept.,June 2,1917
Said Thomas Hilden was born
in Atlanta , in the State of Georgia
When enlisted he was 23-21 years of age and by occupation a Baker
Ate had Blue eyes, Lt. Brown hair, Fair complexion, and
was 5 feet % inches in height.
Given under my hand at Fort Grant, Arizona this
4th. day of June, one thousand nine hundred and seventeen
G.C.Blanchard
Major 40th.Infantry
Commanding.

Form No. 526, A. G. O. Ed. Feb. 23-17-10.000.

#### Page 4

^{*} linest grade and company and regiment or corps or department; n.e., "Corporal, Company A. In Infantry: "Borpanh, Quartermaster Corps."

*Interpretable, First Chan, Medical Department.

*Interpretable Company and the case may be.

*Interpretable

NOTE.—Insert on line 5, cause of discharge, "inaptitude for military service" or "inadaptability for military service," or whatever may be the finding specified by the Board.

# To all whom it may conceen:

This is to Certify, That Jose	ph Kelley
a Private of Company "A" of	
of Infantry	
Dishonorably Discharged from the United Sta	
a General Court-Martial promutgates	
Sentral Department, January 14,1917	
Said Joseph Kell	
in Luzern , in the State of	f - 0010 and when
enlisted was 22-5/12 years of age, by oc	
had Brown eyes, Black ha	ix, Dark complexion, and
was feel 8 inches in he	ight.
Given under my hand at Fort Gre	nt,Arts. this 16th.
day of June	
and	1
	G.C.Blanchard
	Major 40th. Infantry
	Commanding.

#### CHAPTER XVIII.

#### FINAL STATEMENTS

When a soldier is separated from the service he receives a "Final Statement" (War Department Form No. 370) in duplicate, on which the settlement of his accounts with the Government is made. Exceptions: Final Statements will not be furnished where a soldier has forfeited all pay and allowances and has no deposits due him. When a soldier dies only one copy of the Final Statement is made out.

References A. R.

135: Retirement of soldier.

140: Furnishing Final Statements.

- 141: Responsibility for erroneous entries on Final Statements.142: Discharge of soldier prior to expiration of term of service.
- 152: Agreement of date of discharge on discharge certificate and Final Statements.

155: Notification of discharge.

- 162: Final Statement of deceased soldiers.
- 341: Entries on Final Statements of amounts due post laundries.
- 345: Entries on Final Statements for amounts due post exchanges. 648: Money amounts to be written out in full on Final Statements
- 1163: Clothing balance due soldier to be entered on Final Statements.
- 1235: Final Statements of enlisted men discharged outside of the United States.

1362 to 1369: Entry of Deposits on Final Statements.

1375 to 1381: Payment of discharged soldiers.

Before attempting to make out a set of Final Statements read carefully the instructions on the back of the form. Final Statement blanks are required to be kept in the personal custody of the officer to whom they are issued. Under no circumstances are they to be kept in or-

derly rooms where any person may gain access to them.

This form is a three-fold blank, and the difficulty in reducing it to fit the page of this book makes it necessary to leave out the long list of instructions. This form must be made in handwriting and not by typewriter. The back of the form is shown of Final Statement and list of deposits. The instructions come in between the two. The other cut shows the inside of the form.

# FINAL STATEMENT

Donaldson, Neury G.
Corporal "a" 40 Julie
(Rank.) (Company.) (Regiment of the Company.) (To be filled in by the organization commander.)
For value received, transferred to
(Name of assignoe.)
(Soldier's signature.)
Transfer witnessed and noted on discharge or reservist's descriptive card (as the case may be).
•
(See Instruction 8.)

LIST OF DEPOSITS.

(To be filled in by organization commander.)					
DATE,	AMOUNT.		DATE.	AMOUNT,	
	Dolls,	Cts.	20.00	Dolla.	Cts.
Sept. 5, 16	20	00	Brought forward		
	1		*,000**********************************		
				*******	
*************					
tropogrissing imponemen			-0%		
***************			(OY/		
		10	1/		
(*****************					
***************************************	W.C.				
~			<del></del>		*****
************			1		
			F		
***************************************			2		
***************************************					
******************		-		-	
*************				*********	
					-
*************					
"AMOUNT			TOTAL	20	00

FINAL STATEMENT of Deury J. Doualdson, borfl. 60 A. 40th Jufly
Accepted for enlistment at S. Course, Mo., Enlist of on Miles Company, (Regiment.) 1913
Discharged at Statt Bks Xe 1. Quely 5 1917
(Discharged, furlenging to rosery) tired, or died.) Reason Ostbiration form Qurvice
(State : Jon and order, It any, for discharge, furlough, or retirement, and discharged, wither honorable or otherwise.)  Serving in
(Discharge, furbreight et ement, or death.)  Due Soldier for
For additional pay (500 Instruction 6.) 52 3/52
For clothing and 32 dollars (\$36 700 )
For deposits OWELLY and A dollars (\$ 700.)
For pay detained by court-martial words.) and dollars (\$
For
Last paid to include June 30 , 1917, by Gapt. Well Code flut.
DUE UNITED STATES for (See Instructions 7 and 14.)
Hothing (000 months and 1.1)
<u> </u>
4
REMARKS. Service Housest and Faithful Entitled to bravel
boy to allook or absouch water 90.31/12 and
V15714
1
I CERTIFY that the foregoing Final Statement, given in duplicate, is correct.
I CERTIFY that the foregoing Final Statement, given in duplicate, is correct.  (In case of deceased soldier, strike out "given in duplicate,")
(In case of deceased soldier, strike ont "given in duplicate.")
(In case of deceased soldier, strike ont "given in duplicate.")

#### CHAPTER XIX.

#### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Reference A. R. 162-167.

The instructions regarding the procedure to be taken when a soldier dies in the service are so complete in the text of the reference above that it is not deemed necessary to repeat them here.

When a soldier dies the company commander should proceed step

by step as indicated in Par. 162 and 1621/2.

The Company Commander should secure all the effects of the soldier and place them under lock until they are taken charge of by the Summary Court officer. The Summary Court officer makes out the inventory of effects (A. G. O. Form No. 34) and has complete charge of their disposition under the provisions of the 112 Articles of War.

#### INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS OF

(Christian name.) (Surname.)	
iate a Private Compy. AA 4Cth. Infty.	
who died at Platt. Rarracks, N.Y.	•
onJune 28,1917 , 191 , by reason of	Loland Frank W. (Surname of deceased.) (Christian name.)
Cerebro-embolism	Private Company "A" 40th.Infantry (Rank sod organization; if civilian, capacity and department in which employed.)
and was buried at Post Cometery, Platt.	June 28,1917 (Date of death.)
Barracks, N.Y. No. of grave 128	Platt. Barracke, N.Y. (Piece al desih.)
ARTICLES. NO.	Cerebro-embolism (Cause of death.)
(Enter here all effects of deceased	***************************************
soldier )	
	***************************************
	June 30,1917 (Date of burish)
Specie	Grave No. 128, Section 1, Post (No. and locality of grave, or other disposal of remains.)
Money Notes \$10.00	Cemetery
I certify that the foregoing inventory comprises all	1
the effects of Frank W. Ieland	Single (Married or single.)
deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of	(Married or single.)
myself	(If married, name and address of widow.)
at Platt.Barracks, N.Y.	
to be disposed of as prescribed in Army Regulations.	Remarks:
Vm.1HILLARD	***************************************
Captain 40th.Infantry	
Commanding Company "A"	
Platt.Barracke, N.Y.	REPORT OF DEATH AND DISPOSAL OF REMAINS.
June 30,1917 191	
(Date.)	Form No. 415, A. G. O. Ed Aug. 23-16-25,000
(verse)	Ed Aug. 22-10-23,000

#### CHAPTER XX.

#### GUARD REPORTS.

Reference: Manual Interior Guard Duty
Instructions for Preparation of Guard Reports.

- 1. During the first tour of guard reported on this form, the names of all prisoners in confinement at the beginning of the tour will be recorded in one list (on the pages prepared for that purpose), and no new list will be made during the month. The names of general prisoners and all entries pertaining to them will be recorded with red ink; the names of all other prisoners (enlisted men) and all entries pertaining to them will be recorded with black ink. The names of the general prisoners in confinement at the beginning of the tour will be recorded at the head of the list of prisoners, beginning with the name of the general prisoner who has the longest remaining period of confinement to serve, and following with the names of other general prisoners in the order of the length of their remaining periods of confinement. The names of the enlisted men then serving sentences of confinement will follow next in the same order. The names of the other prisoners then in confinement (enlisted men not undergoing sentences of confinement) will next be recorded in the order of the dates of their respective commitments; and the names of all prisoners, including general prisoners, will be numbered consecutively. The interval between a name and the one preceding it should not be greater than necessary. The minimum and normal allowance will be two of the ruled spaces for each prisoner. No attempt will be made by means of entries on the report other than by the prescribed column entries to designate or distinguish prisoners awaiting trial or result of trial.
- 2. The name of each prisoner confined after the list hereinbefore prescribed is made and during the month covered by the report will be recorded, without regard to classification, next after the name of the prisoner last entered on the original list, and will be numbered accordingly. Sufficient space will be left above the name of the first prisoner confined during each guard tour, including the first tour of the month, for this heading: "Confined during the tour of _____" (described by dates, e. g., June 25-26, 1909). All entries and parts of entries pertaining to general prisoners will invariably be made with red ink.
- 3. When a prisoner is released or dropped during the period covered by the report, a notation to that effect will be made opposite his name in the column for remarks. This notation will set forth briefly the fact, with the date on which the prisoner is released or dropped, and, except in the case of a prisoner released at expiration of sentence, the authority for releasing or dropping him. His name will then be lined out with black ink in the case of a general prisoner, and with red ink in all other cases. Whenever a prisoner is released or dropped the lining out of his name will be initialed immediately below the name by the officer of the guard, or if there be no officer of the guard, by the Officer of the Day.

4. When in the case of a prisoner not serving sentence notice of his

sentence is received, the term and date of expiration of the confinement, if any, will be entered in the proper columns opposite his name, and the authority therefor will be noted in the column for remarks. If the sentence includes dishonorable discharge and confinement, the entries will be made with red ink, and include in the column for remarks this additional entry: "General prisoner since ——" (date of discharge).

- 5. The total number of prisoners for which the guard is accountable at any time may be ascertained readily by subtracting the number of names lined out from the total number of names entered, that is to say, from the number given to last name on the list.
- 6. Forfeiture of "good conduct time" and orders modifying sentence will be noted in the column for remarks opposite the appropriate name in the list of prisoners, but the date of expiration of sentence recorded will not be changed, except as provided in paragraph 9.
- 7. Gains and losses numerically reported in the "Summary of Prisoners" will be noted by name in the space for remarks opposite the summary, and after each name will be entered the serial number given the name in the list of prisoners, e. g., "Released: General prisoners, Smith, 10; Jones, 21"; etc. Changes in the personnel of the guard will be noted in this space also. Hours and results of inspections and roll calls will not be recorded on this form, but they may, under the direction of the Commanding Officer, be made the subject of a memorandum report.
- 8. When it is known in advance that the strength of the daily guard that will be required is so great that one page of the Guard Report will be insufficient for the daily list of the guard, provision will be made to meet the deficiency by stitching into the middle of the Guard Report, before beginning its use for the month, a sufficient number of extra sheets, which will be obtained by requisition upon The Adjutant General of the Army. This will permit of using more than one page of the report, under the caption "List of the guard," for the guard of each day. When more than one page of the report is used for the list of the guard of one day, the word "Continued" will be written after the words "List of the Guard" at the top of each additional page so used, and the numbers printed under the heading "No. of Post" on each additional page so used will be changed by prefixing the proper numeral to each of those numbers so that they will read 11, 12, 13, etc.
- 9. At the end of the month covered by any report, the names of all prisoners not lined out on that report will be transferred with all entries pertaining to them to a new report and will be entered in the new list, in accordance with instructions 1 and 2, and thereafter the remaining instructions, including this one, will apply. At this time the column entries which are affected by the remarks will be changed to conform thereto, and remarks so incorporated will not be repeated on the new list.

Co. *PE&AOth.Inf. Prouty Co.*REAOth.Inf. Iens. (Co. *PE&AOth.Inf. Prouty Co.*REAOth.Inf. Iens. (Co. *REAOth.Inf. Iens. (Co. *REAOth.Inf. Iens. (Co. Ren. Io. to. Iens. (Co. Ren. Io. to. Iens. (Co. Ren. Io. Io. Io. Io. Io. Io. Io. Io. Io. Io		BERGEANTS. Hall	Murray Co. "B" 40th, Int Wilson	He	FIRST RELIEF.	NAME.			Jenkins						
Prout 10 to 12 and 4 to 6 mon 12 to 2 and 6 forms on 12 and 4 to 6 mon 12 to 2 and 6 forms on 12 to 2 and 6 forms			Leon	cliby Co	9 03	Co. Regit	E		121	18	u	• ध	+0		
PRILEF FROM 12 TO S ARE 6 FROM 14 TO S ARE 6 FROM 15 TO S ARE 6 FROM 15 TO S ARE 6 FROM 15 TO S ARE 6 FROM 16 TO S ARE 16 FROM 16 TO S ARE 16 FROM 16 TO S ARE 16 FROM 16	LIST OF THE	FAR COLD INC.		"P" 40th Inf.	FROM 10 to 12	NAME.	Dennie	Kenney	Lenton						
Co. BB#40th, Inf. Iens Co. EAR Co. EAR Co. EAR Co. EAR Co. E. Er.  Co. Reor.  A Hurd B N Metherson A Hurd Co. Reor. A Donaldson	GUARD	X	routy		RELIEF ando4 to					-					
Octorie Octori		USICIANS.	Co. *B*		9		4		A L	rej	uI	• <b>u</b>	10	-	
ORDERLIE CD 2 ADG 6 LO 2 ADG 6 IN D			toth. Inf. L		FROM 12		Hurd								
		ORDERLIES	ans Co. WAW		THIRO RELIEF.	AME.		0							

October   No.   No.   No.   No.   Released: General Prisoner Pope 1   October   2   1   2   2   2   3   2   2   2   3   4   4   4   4   4   4   4   4   4	4	BUMMARY OF PRISONZES.	PRISC	NEPR		Gained: General Prisoner Martin 5 GCMO.240 HED July 10.1917
2 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2						Delegand Covered Driesnas Done
3 1 2 2 2 1 1 8 WIREA	OLAR	No. Peceives.	GAIR.	3	TURRED OVER	1 1
3 1 2 2 2 In Nobeltal	GREBAL	62	1	-	00	
1 Nomina.	ARRIGON ARRIGON	-		-		
In House to Annice R. WIRGAY	CHERB HOT					
In House R. WIRGAY		60	1	0	60	
TANES R. WIRRAY	O. W.					
Campo Describer		2	OSPITAL			JAMES B.MRRAY T.T.SCOTT
Sergt.Co."B" 40th.Infty. 2nd.Lieut.4	THE PART OF THE PA					Sergt.Co."B" 40th.Infty.

PRISONERS.

	REMARKS.	Paper Charles Fr	Released 7/ 6/17	-92860-Wartin-Pr								3-1492
BENTENCE.	EXPIREE WITH FUTURE GOOD CONDUCT.	-fuly-10,17-	-4H3v6-19-	-July-10-17-	C. 0. 6/10/17 58th.AW 9 Mos. Mch. 25,18	Confined during the tour of July 10-11,17	C. O. 7/11/17 54th. 37 6 Mos. Dec. 10.17			,		
	TERM.	-Mear	J-YF-	O-day	Mos.	of J	Mos.					
	CHARGE.	-588hrAW6	-64+h=4=W=	-628 8 AW	58th.AW	of the tour	54th.AW 6					
	DATE.	4/14-	414/16	41/14	/10/17	d durth	/11/11/					
CONFINED.	AUTHORITY.	Cr-0r-3	B	G Z	C. 0. 6	Confine	G. O. 17					
	CO. REGT.											
	ė		-	-								
	NAME.	-Peper-Charles-Fr.	Carter James	-gatorMartin-Pr	Maklin, Henry G.		5 Martin John G.					
	o	7	2	3	4		2					

#### CHAPTER XXI

## ALLOWANCES AND ALLOTMENTS FOR DEPENDENTS—COMPENSATION—WAR RISK INSURANCE.

Suggestions as to Paper Work Under the War Risk Insurance Act of October 6, 1917.

#### INTRODUCTION.

The following is published for the guidance of Company Commanders and their clerks in making out Form 1-B (the Allotment and Allowance Form), and Forms 2 and 2-A (the Insurance Applications). In addition there is contained herein data for all clerical work necessary for complete records:

1. Correct notations to be made on Payrolls.

2. A Model Payroll.

- 3. Notations to be made on Final Statements.
- 4. Manner of Discontinuance of Allotment, and model forms to be used in notifying the Q. M. G. and the A. G. O. in case of death, desertion and discharge.
  - 5. Items to be entered on Service Record.

6. A schedule of amounts payable in all cases for Family Allowances, Insurance and Compensation.

7. All paper work necessary in connection with Liberty Loan allotments. It is believed that Company Commanders thoroughly appreciate the fact that the very magnitude of this proposition has hindered its efficient handling. There have been many changes in the paper work connected with this Act, and, since efforts are constantly being made to simplify its provisions, there will, in all probability, be further changes. However, all the following data is correct at the present writing and the procedure

Careful study is recommended of all provisions of this Act as the Company Commander is morally responsible for obtaining for his men the full benefits of the allotment and allowance provisions and of the compensation and insurance features. In addition, he is, of course, financially responsible for all entries and incorrect notations made on the payrolls and final statements.

shown constitutes the nucleus around which any changes may be made.

The law itself is divided into four parts:

1st. The section providing for the deduction of allotments, both voluntary and compulsory, affecting men in the service having dependent relatives, under which provision is made for the payment of the family allowances to these dependents by the Government in addition to the allotments.

2nd. Probable compulsory deposits to be left with the United States Government on interest by men without dependents who have not allotted half their pay for Liberty Bonds, insurance or other purposes.

3rd. Compensation, or the insurance benefits which are payable to every officer and enlisted man in case of injury, and to those dependent upon him in case of death.

4th. The insurance, which is offered to officers and enlisted men at

an extremely low cost, providing financial protection for the man in case he is disabled, and for his family in case he is killed.

Each of these four is separate and distinct and the working of one does not affect the other. The following definitions will help in a correct understanding:

An Allotment is money deducted from the soldier's pay. This can be used by him in the purchase of Liberty Bonds, insurance, etc., or can be sent to aid in the support of his dependent relatives.

An Allowance is a contribution by the United States sent in addition to the Allotment to dependent relatives, and only in case such allotment has already been made.

Compensation is money contributed by the Government for the support of the soldier in case of his injury, or the support of his dependents in case of his death. This is similar in many respects to the old pension system and its action is automatic, every one in the service being protected without applying for it.

Insurance is similar to the term generally used, but to obtain its benefits a soldier must pay the necessary charges. However, there is an automatic insurance, on which there is no cost, but this is only effective for 120 days after the soldier's enlistment in service, and is for the purpose of protecting him while he is determining what amount of insurance he wishes to pay for.

Allowances and Allotments for Dependents

Amounts Are Those Received Each Month

	Amoun	its Are Those Ite	eceived Lach Mo	ntn
	Dependent	Allowance	Allotment	Key to Tables
C 1 a s s s	W W & C W & 2C C Add'1 No W but C No W but 2C No W but 3C No W but 4C Add'1 C	\$15.00 25.00 32.50 5.00 5.00 12.50 20.00 30.00 5.00	Compulsory Note 1	W-Wife. C-Child. P-Parent. M-Mother. B-Brother. S-Sister. Add'l-Additional. Gr C-Grandchild
C 1 a s s s *	1 P	10.00	Voluntary, but necessary to receive Govern- ment allowance	Class "A" means only wife; child; or divorced wife.  Class "B" means father; mother; brother; sister; grandchild; grandparent. Note-Widowed mother is in Class "B" only in figuring allowments and allowances.

Note I-Must be equal to allowance except that it shall not be less than \$15, or more than half the pay.

Note 2—As above, except where an allotment is already made to Class "A" the amount need only be 1/7 of pay or \$5 whichever is greater. One such allotment secures an allowance to every member so entitled.

#### Compensation

#### Amounts Are Those Received Each Month

In Case of Death. To Class "A" Only.	In Case of Total Disability to Yourself as Below.
W\$25.00	No W or C\$30.00
W & C 35.00	W
W & 2C	W & C
W & 3C 52.50	W & 2C
W & 4C 57.50	W & 3C
No W but C	No W but C
No W but 2C	M
No W but 3C	Loss of both feet
No W but 4C	Loss of both hands
No W but 5C 50.00	Loss of both eyes
M Widowed 20.00	Helplessly bedridden

In addition you receive nurse fees up to \$20.00 if needed and also medical and surgical supplies, artificial limbs, etc.

Note 3—In case of partial disability a percentage of the above amounts (compensation) will be received.

There is no provision for partial disability under the insurance, however.

#### Insurance

#### In Case of Death

To beneficiaries in Class "A" or Class "B" for 20 years in monthly installments of.

Insurance	Monthly Install- ments paid to Beneficiaries.	Total paid in 20 years
\$ 1,000.00	\$ 5.75	\$ 1,380.00
10,000.00	57,50	13,800.00

#### In Case of Total and Permanent Disability

To yourself, as long as your disability continues (as long as you live if necessary). And in case of your death before 240 monthly installments have been completed balance of installments to Class "A" or "B."

#### Allotments and Allowances.

Allotments and family allowances apply to all enlisted, enrolled or drafted men (including field clerks), but do not apply to officers. Allotment blanks must be filled out for every man in the service, with or without dependents. These are known as Form 1-B. On them must be entered the number of dependents, the degree of dependency and amount of allowances applied for. The preceding schedule shows the amounts payable in each case. For the purpose of this Act dependent relatives are classed as Class "A" and Class "B." Under the allotment and allowance section, Class A includes wife, child or divorced wife. What usually is called "common law marriage," if it has existed for two years, is sufficient in the case of a wife. Child includes legitimate children, stepchildren, adopted children, illegitimate children, if the same have been acknowledged in writing six months previous to the entry into service, and grandchildren. Allotments are compulsory to Class "A". The amount of allotment is an amount equal to the allowance, except that it shall not be less than \$15, or more than half the pay. Example: For a private, with pay of \$30 a month, who has a wife, the allotment is \$15, as this is an amount equal to the allowance. For a private having a wife and child, the allotment is the same; for in this case, while the allowance-is \$25, the maximm that he need allot is one-half his pay, which is \$15.

In the case of a corporal, however, whose pay is \$36, the allotment to a wife would only be \$15, as this is equal to the amount of allowance;

but if he had a wife and child, the allotment would be \$18, as it must equal as nearly as possible the allowance, except that he need not allot over one-half his pay. Of course, in any of the above cases the man can make voluntary allotments, in addition, to the wife or child, as explained hereafter.

Class "B" includes father, mother, brother, sister, grandchild, grand-parent and also father-in-law, mother-in-law, half-sister, step-sister, etc. Allotments are not compulsory to Class "B." They are voluntary allotments, but they must be made before the Government allowance is paid. The amount of allotment is an amount as nearly equal the allowance as possible, with a minimum of \$15 and a maximum of half pay, except where an allotment is already made to dependents in Class "A," the amount need only be an additional one-seventh of the pay, or \$5, whichever is greater. One such allotment secures an allowance to every member so entitled.

Allowances can only be secured for Class "B" when the members are wholly or partly dependent, and in no case will they receive an allowance where the amount habitually contributed by the soldier before his entry into the service is no more than the amount of allotment, plus the amount of allowance. For example: A private whose pay is \$30, having a mother to whom he contributed \$15 a month before his entry into the service, would first have to make an allotment. As this amount would be \$15, and also equal to the amount of his habitual contribution, he could receive no allowance. On the other hand, a private having a father and mother to whom he habitually contributed \$60 before his entry into the service, would have to make, first an allotment of \$15, and he could then apply for an allowance of \$10 for each relative, making the total received by them, \$35.

A soldier must make a compulsory allotment to a divorced wife if she has not remarried or unless the Court has decreed that he need not contribute towards her support. The amount of this allotment and allowance shall be the same as above stated for a wife, except that she will not receive an amount larger than the Court decreed should be paid. For instance: If the Court order called for \$15 a month, she would get only the allotment and would not get any allowance. In case a man has remarried, his present wife and her children take precedence over the divorced wife. The divorced wife is entitled to an allowance as above, unless the amount of allowance paid to the wife and children is \$50. A soldier does not need to make an additional allotment to a divorced wife where he has already alotted to his present wife. Children by a divorced wife share equally with children by his present wife in securing allowances.

The maximum allowance payable to any one family is \$50, whether they be in Class "A," in Class "B," or in both. This is, of course, in addition to his own allotment, whether compulsory or voluntary.

The family allowance is payable during the term of service and begins with the date of entry into active service. A man entering service on the 6th of December has the pro-rata amount of his allotment (25/31sts of the amount) deducted from his pay of that month. His family receives the pro-rata allotment and the pro-rata allowance for that month, and the full amounts monthly thereafter. These amounts are pro-rated when a man leaves the service also, as explained below.

In the case of desertion, since the pay automatically stops, the allotment

also stops. This, of course, is only stopped while a man is absent. When the man returns, but still has a deserter's fine against him, his family still receives the benefit of the allotment and allowance. The allotment charges take precedence over the fine and the fine is collected on the payroll from whatever balance is left after the man has made such allotment to secure allowance or to purchase insurance.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT
BUREAU OF WAR RISE INSURANCE
Division of
Military and Naval Insurance
Form A B

(1) My full name is ____ Charles

(3) Place and date of birth .... Kshland.

#### INFORMATION FOR ALLOTMENT OF PAY

APPLICATION FOR FAMILY ALLOWANCE.

James

1183 4th Ave.

(Middle)

	THIS FORM	MUST BE	FILLED C	UT IN	MOUDE NOGONIA.	Dupl	icate
--	-----------	---------	----------	-------	----------------	------	-------

Martin Pvt. Co. "Gs 317th Inf
(Rank and organization)

Huntington, W. Va.

Relation Age	NAME	٠			TICE ADDRES			_	_	BIRTH	MARRIED? Enter "Yes"	REMARKS (Fellow
Me .	(Giron) (Middle) (Last na	ase) =	Ne. and Street or Ru	ral Route	City, Town Office	, or Post	State	Menth	Day	Tear	"Na"	instructions)
5 )Wife	Annie Bell Mar	tin	1182.4th	Ave	Hunti	ngto	ı, WVE				Yes	
Phild. 3.	William James	Mar	in W W	11	11	99	Ħ	10	12	11	5 No	
Child. 3.	Charles Bell M	lart	n m m	17	w `	А	Ħ	11	4	!14	No	Ack.
Child.												**********
Child.		No	te:- (Ch	arle	s.Bell	Mar	tin_i	116	egi	mat	e ch	114
Child					y ack				2 4	rit	ing	
Child.			Va	iluai	y 1.5.1	313)						•
						"					Remarried? "Yes" or "No"	Amount payable monthly by orde
Pivorced	Mary Martin Jac	aksor	n 182 Mai	n St	Richm	and.	Va.			* 2 *	Yes	cl court
	cby make voluntary allotme											
Relationship			The state of the s	OFFICE A			-	-	My	Average		OF ALLOT
to Me	NAME	No. and	d Street or Rural Route	City, Your	s, or Post Office	State		nount of ontbly H ribution Depe	Beca	use of	. B	MENT
1-1-1	r William Frank	77	02 A+h A	Unn	ttnata	77 7	70	\$50		<b>30</b> 1	\$ 5.0	20
Jiatne	Martin		O.A. W.U.L. AV	-9.413444	W. T. 1187. A.A.	1411.4.1	1.0.			~}	\$ 2.0	v.y
										}		***********
- >			2 4th Ave	Hun	tingto	n.W.	la.			{		
.0)Sist	er Sarah Jane	118	O JEIN WAS				1					
	Martin											
Upor	Martin	e infor	mation, which	l herebu	certify to	be corre	ct, I ho	reby	opp	ly for	allowar	ces for th
Upon following	Martin  the basis of the foregoing named persons whose relation	g information	mation, which	l herebu	certify to	be corre						ces for th
Upon following	Martin	g informationship	mation, which	l herebu	certify to	be corre						
Upon following Annie	Martin  the basis of the foregoing named persons whose relotic  Bell Martin	g informationship	mation, which is and dependency	I hereby are full	certify to	above:	. \$	dars				
Upon following. Annie Willi	Martin  In the basis of the foregoing the foregoing the foregoing the foregoing the following the fo	g informonship	mation, which is and dependency \$32.50	I hereby are full	certify to	above:	. \$	dars				
Upon following. Annie Willi Charl	Martin  the basis of the foregoing named persons whose relative Bell Martin  (or-boer) Camp Le	g informationship	motion, which is and dependency \$32.50 Willien	I hereby are full	certify to	above:	. \$	dars				
Upon following. Annie Willi Charl Signed at 3 he F.	Martin  the basis of the foregoin, named persons whose relotive.  Bell Martin  am James Martin  ces Bell Martin  (orrboer) Camp Le	g informationship	#32.50 William	I hereby are full	certify to y described nk Mai	above:	. \$	dars				

#### Disposition of Copies.

These forms are filled out for every enlisted man in the service (enlisted, of course, meaning enlisted, enrolled or drafted). They are now filled out in duplicate (carbon may be used, but they must be made on the typewriter or in ink), one copy being retained by the Company Commander and attached to the man's service record. This copy accompanies his Service Record when he is transferred. The original is sent to the Bureau of War Risk Insurance, Washington, D. C., through the Division Insurance Officer. Disposition of the retained copy in case of discharge is found in the paragraphs relating to death, discharge, etc., on page 155.

When there is a change in the condition of dependency, such as another child being born, or a change in rank, affecting the amount of allotment, this form must again be filled out in duplicate and plainly marked "Change," the same disposition being made of both copies, the old copy retained by

the Company Commander being destroyed.

#### Filling in Forms.

Line 1: A man's full name must appear. The middle initial will not do. If he has no middle name, state same by writing "None." The rank and organization must always be given. As the organization appears three

times in this form a rubber stamp can be used in all places.

Lines 2 and 3: Give full information here, correctly spaced as provided. In "Age" must be entered the man's age according to his nearest birthday. A man who is 23 years 5 months and 29 days is considered 23 years old. A man who is 23 years, six months and no days, is considered 24 years old.

Line 4: In the case of drafted men, enter here the date of their report

to the Local Board.

Note: All this data above appears on the Service Record.

After "Pay in United States" is entered the amount of the total pay received by the man, including extra enlistment pay, marksmanship, pay, etc. Line 5: The age of the wife is not necessary. Her name must be given

Line 5: The age of the wife is not necessary. Her name must be given without prefix, such as "Mrs.," etc., and it must include her maiden name (given and middle) and her last name. If there is no middle name, show such by writing "None." Give all data as to address. Do not enter here "Same as above." The date of birth is not necessary for a wife. Under heading "Married," write "Yes" or "No." Under "Remarks" make such notations as will show circumstances, the latter can be written in full on a sheet attached to this form. (If such is done it must appear with both forms or can be written right through the body of both forms). For example: Where a man was never legally married he will enter in the column headed "Married," "No," and in the column headed "Remarks," "Living together for four years," and then full circumstances can be explained.

In the case of a man having a wife, of whom he has conclusive proof of misconduct, he can only be exempted by the Director of the Bureau of War Risk Insurance at Washington. The Company Commander should send all this data with the form sent to Washington through the Division Insurance Officer. The amount of allotment, however, must be deducted

from this man's pay until he is so exempted. The allotment also may be waived upon written consent of a wife, or divorced wife, supported by satisfactory evidence, as to her ability to support herself and her children. Notations of all this should be entered under "Remarks."

Line 6: It is very necessary that the age of the child be shown. Its name must be in full, as must also be the address. No ditto marks shall be used as to name, etc. The month, day and year of birth are essential, as this allowance is not paid if the child is over eighteen, except as below.

Under the column "Married" must be entered "Yes" or "No," because if the child be a girl, the allowance stops the day she is married, even

though she is under eighteen.

Line 7: Under the column "Remarks" should appear the circumstances as to the condition of the child. If the child is illegitimate, but has been acknowledged in writing by the father, or the Court has decreed that so much be paid towards its support, these facts will be noted, as in the case of the wife above, and in the same manner.

If the child is permanently helpless, mentally or physically, the allotment is compulsory, no matter what the age, and the allowance is payable. If the child is adopted, it is also entitled to the allotment, is so adopted six

months previous to entry into service.

If there is more than one child, one child appears on each line. For the purpose of allotment and allowance, children by a divorced wife, adopted children, illegitimate children, as above, or children by present

wife, all share equally in allotments and allowance.

Line 8: The age of a divorced wife is not necessary. Her name must be given in full, as above. Full information as to address must be given. Where the address is not known, same is stated as follows: "Address unknown." The date of birth is not necessary. Under "Remarried" must be entered "Yes" or "No." Under "Amount payable monthly by order of Court" must be entered the amount so ordered, or the word "None,"

as the case may be.

No allotment or allowance is payable to a divorced wife if she is remarried. No allotment is deducted from a man's pay for the support of a divorced wife if he has already allotted the maximum—one-half his pay—to his present wife. If he has not allotted the maximum to his present wife or child, the divorced wife is entitled to the difference between the amount of allotment of his wife or child and the maximum amount of allotment, which is one-half his pay. If there be no present wife and the divorced wife is eligible, as stated above, the \$15 allowance is deducted. The divorced wife, however, takes precedence over all Class "B" dependents in receiving allowances.

Class "B," Line 9: Enter first the relationship, as father, mother, etc. Names must be given in full as above and also full information as to address. Under column "Amount of average monthly habitual contribution because of dependency" must be entered the correct amount. Where this dependency consists of dependency on the soldier for board and lodging, that amount must be approximated. Where a man contributed all his labor, that is, worked on a farm for his parents and received no remuneration, this amount should also be approximated and entered. However, where a man boarded with his mother and father, and contributed \$50 a month towards their support, it is not necessary to differentiate

between board and support, or to deduct from this man an approximate amount that should have been charged him for support. In this case the full \$50 would appear in this column. Under the amount of allotment is entered the amount of the voluntary allotment which he wishes to make. Where there are two or more beneficiaries to whom but one allotment is made, it is not necessary to split up this allotment, but this can be done if it is so desired by the soldier. Amount of such allotment is as stated before.

Line 10: If there is more than one beneficiary, each beneficiary must appear on a separate line. It is, of course, not necessary to give any ages, as the question of age has no bearing on whether or not the allowances are payable. They are figured entirely on a degree of dependency. The amount of such dependency is not as it now exists in "Class "B," but as it was previous to the soldier's enlistment into the service. This is opposed to the provision in Class "A," which provides for the present condition to dependency and future changes such as additional children. Note paragraphs on the amount of allotments.

#### Allowance.

Class "B," Line 11: Full name for persons whom allowances are claimed, must be given as above. The amount of allowance claimed should appear following it. The address is not necessary, only the relationship. In no case will allowance to one family exceed the sum of \$50.

Class "B," Line 12: Give here the station.

Class "B," Line-13: The date of signature appears here. The date allotments are made payable from are figured from date on Line 4 "Date of Entry into service."

Line 14: These forms must be witnessed (both the original and duplicate) by the Company Commander. They both must be signed by the applicant and this signature should be his usual military signature. His full name need not be given.

Line 15: Rank should be given.

Line 16: Here should be inserted the name of the organization, first of the Company Commander, and second, of the applicant. Rank of the applicant must be given. Both the original and duplicate must be signed by both parties.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT BUREAU OF WAR RISK INSURANCE Division of Military and Naval Insurance

#### Fill out in duplicate.

#### APPLICATION FOR INSURANCE

(1)	My full name	cis Charles (Otren)	James	Martin (Lest name)	and plantings of the
(2)	Home address		е.	Huntington, (City, town, or post office)	Va Va
(3)	Date of birth	March	3	1893	Age 24
(4)	Date of last e	(Month) .  relishment or entry into active service.	(Ds	sept. 22, 1917.	(Nearest birthday)
				(Give month, day, and year)	4
(5)	October 6, 19 amounts:	by apply for insurance in the sum of 7, to myself during permanent total of	lisability and fr	om and after my death to the followi	Act of Congress approved ing persons in the following
	RELATIONSHIP TO ME.	NAME OF BENEFICIARY (Given) (Middle) (Last no.	me)	POST OFFICE ADDRESS (a) No. and street or sural rests (b) City, town, or post office and State	A MOUNT OF INSURANCE POR EACH RENEFICIARY (in multiples of \$500 only)
	-		(a) _	1182 - 4th Ave.,	
(6)	Wife	Anna Bell Martin	(h)	Huntington, W. Va.	\$.5,000.00
			(6) _	1182 - 4th Ave.,	
(7)	Son	William James Marti	n(6)_	Huntington, W. Va.	3,000.00
	1		· (e)	1182 - 4th Ave.,	0.0000000000
	Son	Charles Bell Martin	(b)	Huntington, W. Va.	1,000.00
			(a)	1182 - 4th Ave.,	
1	Father	William Frank Marti	12(8)	Huntington, W. Va.	1.000.00
			(a) _	+ p 4 + 0 dipm 60 min mir p 40 4 6 m = 1 fl + + 1 0 0 0 0 mil + + 1 4 4 0 0 mil = 0 = 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
		***************************************	(b)	*	
(8)	receiving al mitted class will, as would I auth	any beneficiary die or become Il installments, the remaining in so of beneficiaries as may be de Id under the laws of my place of orize the necessary monthly de tes, in payment of the premium	stallments ar signated in m fresidence be eduction from	e to be paid to such person or pay last will and testament, or mentitled to my personal proper a my pay, or if insufficient, from	persons within the per- in the absence of such ty in case of intestacy, n any deposit with the
(0)	If this	application is for more than \$			
	of signatur	e. application is for less than the dit is to be deemed made as of	\$4,500 insurar	nce and in favor of wife, chile	d, or widowed mother,
	If this	application is for less than \$4.	500 and in fa	vor of some person or persons	other than wife, child.
	or widowed	mother, I offer it and it is to	e deemed ma	de as of February 12, 1918,	s net wanted.
	you \$2 amount but no other th disabili	ore.—If in the last parigraph you et 5 a month for life in case of perman, to your widow, child, or widowed mothing to anyone else in case of you naw wife, child, or widowed mother is you strike on the "February 12, 1918," ty takes effect at once, but is payable	trike out "Date tent. total disable ther for not to c: death before selfective only if leaving "Date in case of death	of signature "leaving "February 12, ement occurring prior to such date a xeced 240 months less payments mad uch date, and the insurance for the d you die on or after February 12, 1918 of signature," a smaller insurance be to the designated beneficiary.	1918," the law gives ind the same menthly to you while living, esignated beneficiary to the seainst death and
(10		you wish policy sent? (Name) Les	ve with l	Bureau of Wat Risk I	
(11	Williams of to	(Address)		ngton, D. C.	
	)thelst			. 00	J n. +.
2	) Vitnessed by		religio.	usen here has	J. Marti
(14)	)Rank ) Comma	Captain ding Co. "G" 377th Inf	`	Private C	Organization)

#### MONTHLY PREMIUMS FOR EACH \$1,000 OF INSURANCE

(Each \$1,000 of insurance is payable in installments of \$5.75 per month for 240 months; but if the insured is totally and permanently disabled and lives longer than 240 months the payments will be continued as long as he lives and is so disabled.)

	.63 41 .63 42 .64 43	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	\$0.81 
20	.65 46 .65 47 .65 48		
25. 26. 27. 28. 29.	.67 51 .67 52		1.20 1.27 1.35
30	.69 .70 .71 .71 .58		1.64 1.76 1.90
35. 36. 37. 38. 39.	.74 61 .75 62 .76 63 .77 64	)	2.40 2.60 2.82 3.07

Insurance may be applied for in favor of one or more of the following persons with sum of \$500 or a multiple thereof for each beneficiary, the aggregate not exceeding the limit of \$10,000 and not less than \$1,000 upon any one life:

Husband or wife,

Child, including legitimate child; child legally adopted before April 6, 1917, or more than six months before enlistment or entrance into or employment in active service, whichever date is the later; stepchild, if a member of the insured's household; illegitimate child, but, if the insured is his father, only if acknowledged by instrument in writing signed by him, or if he has been judicially ordered or decreed to contribute to such child's support, and if such child, if born after December 31, 1917, shall have been born in the United States or in its insular possessions.

Grandchild, meaning a child, as above defined, of a child as above defined.

Parent, including father, mother, grandfather, grandmother, stepfather, and stepmother, either of the insured or of his/her spouse.

Brother or sister, including of the half blood as well as of the whole blood, step-brothers and stepsisters and brothers and sisters through adoption.

#### INSURANCE APPLICATION.

Data on Filling Out Form 2, or 2-A.

These must be filled out in duplicate, one copy being retained with the man's Service Record, and original sent through the Division Insurance Officer to the Bureau of War Risk Insurance at Washington.

When there is any change as to beneficiary, a letter must be sent through

the Division Insurance Officer, stating nature of such change.

When there is any change as to amount, new copies must be made out in duplicate and marked plainly "Change," properly witnessed and signed. The disposition of both copies is as above.

The new rate is effective according to the change in amount and is

effective from date of signature.

#### Filling in Forms.

Line 1: The soldier's full name must appear. Middle initials will not

do. If he has no middle name, state same by writing "None."

Lines 2, 3, & 4. The directions for filling in these lines are the same as for filling in corresponding lines on the allotment form. Note: A man's age is figured from the date that the policy is to take effect and not of the present date. The date policy is to take effect should be the date of signature. Policies can be dated ahead, or dated back. Where a man wishes to take advantage of the automatic insurance, he can, of course, do so by dating his policy February 12th, 1918. The automatic insurance is of no real value, however, to any except those having wife, child or dependent widowed mother, and all those having such dependents should be insured for the full amount from their date of enlistment into service. As far as practicable, policies should always be dated the first of the month, as insurance premiums are never pro-rated. The man that dates his insurance on the 15th of the month has deducted from his pay at the end of the month the full month's premium, and thus pays for the 15 days past, and in addition, for the 15 days in advance.

Line 5. Do not fail to enter here the total amount of insurance applied

for.

Line 6. Enter first the relationship of beneficiary. Only the allowed beneficiaries as specified in the Act can be named. These allowable beneficiaries are father, mother, wife, child, son, daughter, brother, sister, grand-father, grand-mother, grand-child and all such being considered in this class whether they are of the full blood, or of the half blood, or are such by marriage or adoption (if child). Example: Step-brother, mother-in-law, etc. An aunt or uncle is not in the lineal line and therefore not an allowable beneficiary. A man can, of course, name himself as beneficiary, or if he leaves the beneficiary blank, he automatically names himself. In case he dies, the insurance would go to any of the above named beneficiaries. In any case where he is totally disabled, he is entitled to the disability features. Do not fail to enter the amount of insurance left to such beneficiary.

Line 7. A man can name any number of beneficiaries, but the amount left to them must be in multiples of \$500 and must be clearly stated in

the space provided beside each name. In all cases beneficiaries' full name must be given. In the case of women, their maiden name, their Christian name and their name by marriage must be given without prefix. Example:

Anna Bell Martin, not Mrs. Charles James Martin.

Paragraph 8. No attention need be paid to any of this data in filling out forms, unless the policy is for less than \$4,500, and in this case, full data as given on the form explains itself, except that in Paragraph 9, it should be noted that in signing this form, the necessary deductions from the man's pay is authorized. Note: In case an enlisted man or officer does not wish to have it deducted from his pay, he should state it clearly on the bottom of the form, crossing out Paragraph 9, and also state the manner in which he wishes to pay it.

Line 10. State here to whom policy is to be sent. In all cases, it will be simplest and safest to have the policy left with the Bureau of War

Risk Insurance.

Line 11. Give here the station.

Line 12. Give here, not the date of signature, but give the date that the policy is to be effective. However, if the policy is for less than \$4,500,

the rules on the form must be followed.

Line 13. These forms must be witnessed, both original and duplicate, by the Company Commander, and must be signed by the applicant and this signature should be his usual military signature. It need not be his full name.

Line 14. Rank should be given.

Line 15. Here should be inserted the name of the organization, first of the Company Commander, and second of the applicant. Rank of the applicant should be given.

Rates are given on the back of the application. They are figured on a monthly basis. Monthly premium at age 22 is 65 cents. The deduction

therefore, for \$10,000 worth of insurance, is \$6.50 monthly.

As explained above, this should be paid for by deduction from the pay, but other arrangements can be made by stating on the bottom of the form in just what manner the applicant wishes to pay for his insurance.

Directions given on back of Form 2-A should be followed carefully.

Page 2.
PAY ROLL OF Co. "G" 317th Infantry. from Dec. lst 1917.to Dec.31, ₩ 1917

-	(Organization)	(Regiment or Corp	4.)		, 10		., 101
NAM	DN, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND BANK.	WHEN ENLISTED.	DELISTREET PRINCES.	for 9, 7 for 10 10/1/17	to 7/3	Risk Alot Comp	U.S. For Ins.
1				18. Sec Loan.	.Lib. 9 mos.	&Vol	Prem.
2				No. 4 a.s. The second	4a ba		
2				Note: - The amount deducted the 10th m	onth		
	***************************************			will not be shown u		.t	
4							
5	1st SERGEANT.						
6	COLLINS, Thomas J.	9/18/17	1		\$5.	\$35.	6.60
7	MESS SERGEANT.		-		The state of the s		
,		0/00/27			Ä2 =	Ä.	
**********	ARBORE, John.	9/20/17	1		\$15.	\$15.	55 a 5.Q.
9	SUPPLY SERGEANT.						
10	COFFEY, Walter L.	9/18/17	1		\$5.	\$19.	6.60
11	SERGEANTS.				-		
12	BRUBECK, Raymond E.	9/90/17	3		\$5.	20 5	0 8 9
13.		at mat-=				į	
				Due Soldier \$4.0			
14	************************						
15	FITZGERALD, Clifton	9/32/17	1			34.5	8.80
3000	PRIVATES.						
	HOGAN. Leo.	10/4/17	1			\$30.	\$6.70
						1	\$3.45
	_	9/22/17	1				
19	BROWN, Charles.	9/15/17_	1	Due U.S. \$5.00 for N	\$5.		
20	I			omitted from November			-
21	DEAN, Harry.	9/30/17	1		\$5.	\$15.	\$6.80
	CAMPBELL, John. H.		1				\$6.80
	OAMPDELINGOUIII			Allots \$10.00 per mo Oct.1/17 to Dec.31/	for 5	mos.	in the same of the
23	***************************************			Oct.1/17 to Dec.31/	17.	ļ	+

#### INSTRUCTIONS.

The above form is for use in making out payrolls and shows proper way to enter all forms of allotments and also manner of adjusting previous allotment errors. On other than the first sheets of the payroll the column for Liberty Loan allotments need only be headed "Lib. Loan Allots over 9 mos. period."

In the case of transfers, AWOL's, etc., the necessary remarks should be written through the columns, beginning with the line below the man's

name, as on the line with his name should go the proper deductions.

Where a man has bought Liberty Bonds from his own bank and not on the 10 months' plan, or where he has made an allotment other than W. R. allotment, the necessary entry should be made; sample above—Campbell case.

In the column "War Risk Allot., Comp. & Vol." is put all allotments to Class "A" and Class "B," made under the War Risk Insurance Bill.

The column "Due U. S. for Ins. Prem." contains the amount of premiums on insurance applied for.

#### Explanation of Above Allotments.

The First Sergeant has a wife and child. The allowance is \$25. Since the law requires that the allotment is an amount equal the allowance, except that it must be at least \$15, but need not be more than half his pay, the allotment is \$25, as his pay is \$51. (Note Collins' case.)

The rule where a man has dependents in Class "B" is the same. (Note

case of Coffey.)

The rule where a man has dependents in both classes is, that where the above allotment has been made to Class "A," only \$5 additional (or 1/7 of pay, whichever be greater) need be allotted to one such dependent in Class "B." This secures allowances for all dependents so entitled. It is not necessary to first allot ½ the pay to Class "A" before allotting to Class "B." It is necessary to allot only such amount as would be allotted if he had dependents in Class "A" only. In other words, Class "B" dependents do not affect the amount of allotment to Class "A" dependents. (Note cases of Brubeck and Fitzgerald. Note also that \$5.50 is figured as 1/7 of pay, instead of \$5.43, the actual amount).

The following table gives the correct amount of allotments and allowances:

Name	Rank	Pay	Dependents	Allow.	Allot.
Collins	1st Sergeant	\$51	W & C (a)	\$25.	\$25.
Arbore	Mess "	38	W (a)	15.	15.
Coffey	Supply "	38	M & F (b)	20.	19.
Brubeck	Sergeant	. 38	W (a) & M (b)	25.	20.50
Fitzgerald	d " -	38	W & C (a) & M (b)	35.	24.50
Hogan	Private	30	W&3C (a) & M (b)	47.50	20.
Bailey	"	30	W (a) & M (b)	25.	20.
Brown	"	30	M (b)	10.	15.
Dean	44	30	M F & S (b)	25.	15.

Errors on November payrolls can be adjusted on the December payroll as below:

(1) Where the amount of allotment deducted was in excess of correct amount;

"Due Sol. \$4 deducted in error for Nov. W. R. Allot."

(2) Where the amount of allotment was not sufficient to cover allowance as required;

"Due U. S. \$5 for W. R. Allot, omitted from Nov. pay."

(3) Where a voluntary allotment made on Q. M. Form 38 was omitted from the November payrolls through following error: A previously ex-

isting voluntary allotment of \$20 or more was discontinued on Q. M. Form 39, but letter authorizing discontinuance on payrolls has not yet been received and meanwhile a new voluntary allotment of \$15 had been made on Form 1-B to secure allowance.

Since letter Q. M. G. has not been received it is not known whether the \$20 allotment was paid to allottee for month of November by Q. M. G. Of course, the allotment made on Form 1-B is being paid and must be deducted on payroll. Both allotments cannot be deducted. The only solution is to continue deducting the Form 1-B allotment and to take no action on Form 38 allotment until letter from Q. M. G. arrives stating date of discontinuance of same. If it has been discontinued as of Oct. 31st, no adjustments are necessary. If it has been discontinued as of Nov. 30th or later date, the amount will have to be adjusted as any other overpayments to soldiers are adjusted, by deducting a certain part each month. If in the meanwhile the man is transferred out of the Division, the accountable officer will have to communicate through military channels with the organization to which the man is transferred.

BUREAU OF WAR RISK INSURANCE.

CMJ/nmf 450

#### EXPLANATION FOR SERVICE RECORD.

All allotments are entered under Allotments, page 7, as shown on model cut.

Line 1 is Liberty Loan Allotment.

Line 2 shows discontinuance of same, in order to allow soldier to take out insurance and to make full allotment to secure allowance for Class "A" and "B" dependents.

Line 3 shows total amount of compulsory and voluntary allotments to

Class "A" and "B."

Line 4 shows proper notations for insurance deductions.

It is important that all this data be correctly entered on service record, so that when soldier is transferred, the organization commander to which he is transferred can make the proper deductions.

ALLOTHERS. 50 for tenth month
(1):10.00 per month tording months beginning with the month of
(2) October 191 ,7discontinued October 3k-s1917:
(2) October 191 ,7 discontinued October 32-1917;  War Risk Allstment (3), 20,000 per month for security beginning with the month of
November 1917; discontinued 191
(4):6.60 per month for prem \$10,000 Ine dated 11/1/17
November 1917; discontinued
(m)

#### BUREAU OF WAR RISK INSURANCE.

Headquarters Eightieth Division, Camp Lee, Petersburg, Va.

December 24th. 1917.

MEMORANDUM No. 83 Paragraph 2

#### PROCEDURE FOR DISCONTINUING ALLOTMENTS:

Per telegrams received from the Adjutant General's Office, Washington, December 4th, 12th and 17th, the procedure for discontinuing Liberty Loan allotments and compulsory and voluntary allotments under the War Risk Insurance Act, is as follows:

Death, Desertion or Discharge.

1. In case of death, desertion or discharge, the Company Commanders will notify the A. G. O. per existing Army Regulations, paragraph 1350, and per changes paragraphs 4 and 5 below (Note: 162 and 162½ A. R. in case of death). The Adjutant General's Department will notify the Bureau of War Risk Insurance in Washington, and also the Quartermaster General, of the discontinuance of allowances and allotments made on Form 1-B. On the final statement will be entered under the heading "Due United States, etc.," the pro-rated amount of this allotment. This will be figured from the last day of the preceding month to the date of death, discharge or desertion. Example: Where a man is discharged, deserts or dies on the sixth day of December, the amount of pro-rated allotment will be sixthirty-firsts of his monthly allotment, and will appear as "War Risk Allotment \$3.00." (Note: This would be correct where allotment was \$15.00.) This amount, together with the pro-rate allowance, will be sent by the Bureau of War Risk Insurance to his dependents.

2. Where a man who carries insurance dies, the full monthly premium for the month in which he died will be entered under the same heading. This will not be pro-rated, because this insurance is technically payable in advance and, therefore, the full month's premium is due the Govern-

ment. It will appear as "Ins. Prem. \$6.70."

3. Where a man who carries insurance deserts or is discharged, the amounts appear on the final statement as above, but the man is still allowed to keep up this insurance by making private arrangements with the Bureau of War Risk Insurance at Washington, for making subsequent payments.

4. In all of the above instances, no discontinuance notice to the Q. M. G. is necessary, and no notice of such discontinuance should come to the Bureau of War Risk Insurance at Camp Lee. On the payroll, of course, the man's name appears under the heading "Died," "Deserted" or "Discharged," as the case may be. The notation in the case of discharge or death does not contain any of the above amounts, but there is simply a notation "Died or discharged," with dates. In the case of desertion, the same amounts appear on the payroll as on the final statement under the heads "Due United States," or "Due the soldier."

5. In case he has a Liberty Bond allotment, notice of this discontinuance must go direct to the Q. M. G., Washington, on Form 39. This is not to be pro-rated, but is to be discontinued from the last day of the preceding month. The reason that this discontinuance notice is necessary to the Q. M. G., and that the other discontinuance notice is not necessary, is because Liberty Bond allotments are made directly through the Q. M.

G., while compulsory and voluntary allotments on Form 1-B are made through the Treasury Department, Bureau of War Risk Insurance, which Department is notified of discontinuance by the A. G. O. However, if a man has a voluntary allotment made on Form 38 and not for the purpose of securing allowance, notice of this discontinuance, due to death, discharge or desertion, must be made directly to the Q. M. G.

6. The amount due the soldier for Liberty Bond allotments already paid by him, do not appear on the final statement, as the Quartermaster at Camp Lee does not have the authority to refund this money. This will be refunded by the Depot Quartermaster at some future date, on some plan not yet known. In case of desertion, this item should appear on the payrolls, as follows: "Allotment—One \$50 Second Liberty Loan Bond, beginning Oct. 1st, discontinued Nov. 30th, letter Q. M. G., Dec. 6th. Due soldier \$10, deducted for allotment for October and November."

7. In the case of transfer of a soldier whose period of allotment still continues, also data with respect to all of the above allotments will be entered on his service record under allotments. Under this heading, of course, comes the amounts due the United States monthly for insurance. In addition, notice of all such transfers shall be reported at once to the Q. M. G. This letter, under the subject of "Transfer of men with running allotments," should give the name of the man transferred, organization from which and to which he is transferred, amount of allotments, the purpose for which money is allotted, and the allottee. These Headquarters will distribute blank forms for this.

8. In the case of transfer of men who have had their Liberty Loan allotments discontinued in order to take out insurance, or to make allotments to secure allowances, the amount due such soldier for allotments already made by him should be entered on the service record under "Remarks," as follows: "Due soldier \$10.00 for allotment on \$50.00 Second Liberty Loan Bond, commencing Oct. 1st, discontinued Nov. 30th. These allotments are to be refunded by the Depot Quartermaster, to whom the Q. M. G. must make report of transfer of such men.

9. In the case of officer transferred to this Division from Training Camps, where they had made allotments for Liberty Bonds on Form 38, and where they had purchased insurance, premium for which was deducted from their payroll, no notice of discontinuance through the Q. M. G. is necessary. These items are simply deducted from the officer's pay voucher

under existing instructions.

10. In the case where these men have made allotments to secure allowances on Form 1-B, they will have to be discontinued by letter to the A.

G.O.

11. In cases where separation from the service of enlisted men as above occurs too late in the month to permit mail reports to reach the Q. M. G. by the end of the month, a telegraphic report of such separation must be made so that proper discontinuance can be made.

By Command of Major General Cronkhite:

W. H. WALDRON, Lieut. Colonel, Infantry, Chief of Staff.

OFFICIAL:

J. B. BARNES,

Major, Infantry,

Adjutant.

#### BUREAU OF WAR RISK INSURANCE. Headquarters Eightieth Division, Camp Lee, Virginia.

December 26, 1917.

From: C. O., Company G, 317 Infantry, Camp Lee, Va.
To: Commanding General, 80th Division, Camp Lee, Va.
Subject: Discontinuance of allotments for Liberty Bonds.

1. Recommended discontinuance of allotment from second Liberty Loan Bonds by soldiers named in enclosures:

NAME	Pay in U. S.	Lib. Bond	Comp. or Vol. Allet. to Secure Allow.	ins.	Total Deduct.	Bel. of Pay Re- maining	Dis. As Of	Signature of Alloter
Charles James Martin	\$30	\$10	\$20	\$6.60	\$36.60	10/31/17		

2. Except as noted below the allotments are all through the Federal Reserve Bank of New York City, and were made over a period of ten months, commencing October 1, 1917.

#### INSTRUCTIONS:

On this list should appear only the names of men, who after deducting voluntary allotments to secure allowances, compulsory allotments, their monthly insurance premiums and Liberty Bond allotments, have remaining less than \$7.50 as shown in balance of pay column. Names should appear in alphabetical order.

In such cases, on approval by the Commanding General of the Division the Government will set aside allotments for Second Liberty Loan. Where made to the Federal Reserve Bank of New York allotments already put will be refunded by the Depot Quartermaster, Washington, D. C. Allotments to other banks may be discontinued upon approval of the Commanding General, but private arrangements for the refund of allotments must be made with those banks. These cases must be noted separately. Where discontinuance of allotments is approved Q. M. Form No. 39 will not be required.

Captain Commanding Company G, 317th Infantry.

December 12th, 1917.

From: C. O., Company G, 317th Infantry, Camp Lee, Va.

To: Quartermaster General, Washington, D. C. Subject: Transfer of men with running allotments.

1. The following men who were transferred December 12th, 1917, from this company to the 82nd Division, N. A., Camp Gordon, Ga., have the following allotments:

Amount of	Kind of Allotment	Allottee
Allotment	War Risk (Class "A")	*
\$15.00	Insurance	*
6.60	Second Liberty Loan	Federal Reserve
10.00		Bank, N. Y.
	Allotment \$15.00 6.60	Allotment War Risk (Class "A") \$15.00 Insurance 6.60 Second Liberty Loan

* Note: Name of allottee need not be given when allotment is made under War Risk Insurance Act.

# Infantry Soldiers' Handbook

By Lieut. Col. W. H. WALDRON

General Staff U.S.A.

An illustrated book showing the making of a soldier in pictures and simple text—the things he is required to learn and do.

Will help every new soldier over the rough spots and teach him how to work up from the ranks.

Tells him the why and wherefore of what he is doing.

Cloth Bound Pocket Size

Price \$1.00

Published by

GEORGE U. HARVEY PUBLISHING COMPANY, Inc.
109 Lafayette Street, New York

#### HARVEY MILITARY SERIES

## Field Quartermaster's Handbook

This is a book detailing the practical daily work of the Army Quartermaster officer, and is unlike any other book printed for the Quartermaster Corps. It is necessary for non-coms. and clerks and national guard supply officers.

The matter is from the lectures given under direction of Lieut. Col. F. H. Lawton, Q. M. C., U. S. A., and compiled by Major W. A. Dempsey, Q. M. C., U. S. A., but it includes many important additions in the way of forms, all worked out, for the quartermaster, regimental and company officers of the Army and National Guard. A chapter by Major J. C. McArthur on the supply work of the company officer.

Bound in cloth and fits the pocket. Order now.

Price \$2.00

# Handbook of Transportation by Rail and Vessels

by Kan and vessels

By Col. C. B. Baker, Q. M. C., U. S. A.

Printed by authority of the Quartermaster General of the Army.

This is an authoritative book by the greatest expert in the Army, written from an experience of many years, and contains information that everyone in the Quartermaster Corps should master. Applicants for commissions in the Quartermaster Corps will be questioned on this subject. It is the most complete treatise on this subject ever printed and cannot be obtained in any government publication.

Handy Size, bound in cloth. Order now.

Price \$1.00

Published by

GEORGE U. HARVEY PUBLISHING COMPANY, Inc.
109 Lafayette Street, New York

## Scouting and **Patrolling**

By Lt. Col. W. H. Waldron, Gen. Staff U. S. A.

The best, most complete and practical treatment of the subject that has been produced.

### What To Do and How To Do It

Just the book needed for the instruction of the enlisted men of your organization.

Every soldier should have a copy.

Price, 50 cents

## TACTICAL WALKS

By Lt. Col. W. H. WALDRON, Gen. Staff U.S. A.

The up-to-date method of instruction and training in Minor Tactics is this:

1. Prepare a tactical problem covering the subject under consideration.

2. Take the non-coms. out on a TACTICAL WALK and make a solution of the various situations.

3. Follow up by taking the company out on a tactical exercise for the solving of the identical problem you solved in the TACTICAL WALK.

At the end of the solution to each situation there is a Director's Key, which gives a synopsis of what has gone before. Every officer should have it.

Price, \$1.50

FOR SALE BY

GEORGE U. HARVEY PUBLISHING COMPANY, Inc. 109 LAFAYETTE STREET NEW YORK CITY

#### HARVEY MILITARY SERIES

Latest British Army Books

### Field Entrenchments

Price \$1.00

This is the ONLY complete work published on this new phase of modern warfare. It will be of great value to the American Army in the Training Camps. If taught here it will lessen the training time of our troops back of the Firing Line.

## Machine Gun Training

Price \$1.00

This work has been a training text book in the British army and as the American troops will be equipped with machine gun companies, our troops must be drilled on these methods. Lord Northcliffe says that this is the most important thing the American Army has to master.

## Field Gunnery

Price \$1.00

This book, up to the minute, shows how much is dependent upon the big and small-fired guns. It is complete in training and practice; shows how to work out ranges quickly and how to co-operate with aeroplanes and infantry. Pronounced a wonderful book by American army gunnery experts.

## First Aid for the Trenches

Price 60 cents

Every British soldier carries this book in his pocket. It tells how to treat wounds and gas injuries. Our army must have it.

Published by

GEORGE U. HARVEY PUBLISHING COMPANY, Inc.
109 Lafayette Street, New York

# Military Sketching and Map Reading

## JOHN B. BARNES

Captain Fifth U. S. Infantry, Graduate of Army Service School, Graduate of Army Staff College, Instructor Plattsburg Instruction Camp 1916, Instructor Plattsburg Officers' Training Camp, 1917

Captain Barnes' book is based on an expert knowledge of the subject as taught by the Army Service Schools, Fort Leavenworth, and an appreciation of the needs of beginners through his wide experience as an instructor of National Guard Officers, and at Officers' Training Camps.

Written with a view of self-instruction, with new and original illustrations that explain simply and graphically the points that are usually found troublesome by beginners.

The new and important subject of Landscape Sketching is thoroughly explained and illustrated.

Map Reading is explained in a few pages. Scales are already constructed.

#### Net 75 cents



## UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA AT LOS ANGELES THE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

This book is DUE on the last date stamped below

MAY 3 1943

Form L-9 20m-1,'41(1122)

AT
LOS ANGELES
LIBRARY

283 Waldron - W14c Company administration.

UB



DEMCO 234N

A 000 691 007 9

UB 283 W14c

